Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaaha Wanɨha Jonɨho Jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare

Kɨmandɨ Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhaare

Nyahɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ mmonaatɨ gɨmunyaaho Jonɨho maahɨwo kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨho. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jonɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmomɨ tiwatɨhetisangi nɨnɨ ahonɨnɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo tatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaatɨhunɨ usaaha 21:7 handaatɨhunɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho nehɨ satatɨ kandaase, ‘Jisaasiho maarɨho nunyatɨ wɨwisɨho’ tatɨ sonjɨhɨ kata ahiyataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, Jonɨho sawahopɨ netɨ noaasatɨ usaapɨndaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya sawanaapɨ nepɨ noaasawɨ usaapɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨhiye. Isɨ nyahɨ Aŋaatɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ kamaatɨto. O nyahɨ pɨwɨha wa katahaawaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ‘nɨno’ ndɨ amɨ ‘nyaho’ tɨto yawanaanapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaimanaato. Aihɨ Jonɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyataatɨ ‘nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨne’ tatɨ jɨpatɨmaise. Aihɨ pɨwɨha Aŋaatɨha nepemaahɨwɨhaawɨ Jonɨho sawaho kɨma pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise taatɨ

gwɨnyaahaayo. Aihɨ nyahɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nepemaahɨwa jɨpatɨpiyahaawɨ ‘nɨno nyaho’ taatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakɨho, Rukɨho siya jɨhɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. Aihɨ ipotɨ Jonɨho biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonatɨ komɨha pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ pɨwɨha nahataahɨ Matiyuho, Maakɨho, Rukɨho naasɨka jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. O Jonɨhohɨ pɨwɨha yandɨha wipetaha jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kɨnyɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awɨtapaapɨ Jisaasiho so Pɨwɨha Akaahaamɨ satɨho tanyaahoe tatɨha gɨhunyaatɨtaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nau-sainjɨtɨhandamunɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamunɨ tanyaahoe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ kaatɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨtatɨ amɨ waapohotahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyangisɨ biyatɨ nyainjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ daihore nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoenda naitɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ naisoho nyamɨ awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ ko nyangi nyaiwatihɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape. Pɨwɨha wa awaisɨhaahɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha atisatɨ nesɨha tɨmanatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise kɨnyɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohoe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaape.

Jonɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Jisaasiho napimbɨpɨhapunɨ amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ apopaatamɨhetapɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨha (1:1-18)

Jonɨho isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho taatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya

jɨhapɨhiya usai numwaasɨtɨhandapɨha (1:19-51)
Jisaasiho auta isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨha (2:2–12:50)
Jisaasiho Jɨrusaremɨhandaahapɨ naindɨhandunɨ amɨ komɨ katatɨ kaindɨhandunɨ amɨ komɨ napwindɨhandapɨha (13:1–19:43)
Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi komɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai usonɨhotɨhandapɨha (20:1-31)
Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai usonɨhotɨhandapɨha (21:1-26)

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisɨhaapɨhaare

1 Jɨhɨ aimehuraanɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ noaipasɨhura Pɨwɨha wa ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwaisangi Autaahaatɨhore.
2 Iyataatɨ kɨmɨka Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ aimehura ahondaise.
3 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨsi ketapɨ kaaraahɨ amɨ kaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sa Pɨwai netɨ isɨsi kaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kiyatɨ ahiyataise.
4 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaahaasɨ

isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ pɨwa ketɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisɨhaapɨhɨ amɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa Utaahoe. Isɨ amɨ ko nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ setahoe tatɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gɨwunyaatɨ netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhoe.

5 Siyatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiyai netɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpahonɨhɨ kopɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ko nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ nasataise. Siyatɨ nasatɨ nɨwusainjɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ monɨhopo. Siyauhɨhandɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ wapɨhɨ asɨhatimbɨpɨhɨ taatɨ nausaatataise.

6 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhoai Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nunya nusoaasihɨ nasataise.

7 Iyatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisaho nasatɨ isɨhiyai nusesɨpatɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhopɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha ka atisawaawɨ kopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo.

8 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho so isɨhiyai netɨ biyatɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisahomaahe. Owetise. Nausainjɨtɨhandisaho ipotɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ biyatɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitandɨhopɨha pɨwɨha nehɨ jɨhɨ ausaitandɨ noaipahore.

9 Iyataatɨ ko nausainjɨho akɨtɨ akohore. Akɨtɨ akohosɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nga nɨwusainjɨhore. Iyataatɨ wanɨ ko yaho detɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ taatɨ nasataise Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ

Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapunɨ netɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitando.

10 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ yapɨpatunɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ isɨhiyaunɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho sa Pɨwaaraahɨ amɨ kaisatɨ maasɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya komɨ kiyatɨ ahaisawɨhiya wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ usɨtɨmaiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kopɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

11 Iyataatɨ so komɨhatɨ yapɨpata tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyenda napihɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨhiya koai wɨndɨ baiwɨ namumwaapɨ ahosumwawaayopo.

12 Amɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa wowaatɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ ahosumwaamapɨ kopɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai numwaahohiyɨhiyai ko kaundihɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo.

13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaimatohiyɨhiya saniya sapiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ maapɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ nanohohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusepemaisɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

14 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwɨha isɨhiyai netɨ

Autaahaat+hop+ siyat+ setahore tat+ nunj+tand+ ak+t+ ak+t+n+h+ neh+ utaahoematat+ nasataise. Nasat+ nyam+hat+h+ bindataise. Bindataat+ is+hiyaanangi maar+ho ap+paah+ aungwohand+ nanyinyat+ gaahand+ kanyisat+ wat+p+haiwa kiyataise. Iyataat+ ko sawahom+hetap+ Autaahaat+hop+ ko siyat+ setahore tat+ is+hiyai net+ nunjataise. Siyat+ ko net+ nany+sih+ kometir+h+retap+ kom+ gaahaiwa yundany+ha otiwa kaumbwaat+ awaind+hand+ nausainj+t+hand+ nyah+ mmon+haayo.

15 Aih+ Jon+ho p+w+ha ausaataat+ Utaaso sop+ satat+ kandaase. “Utaaho sop+ n+n+ j+hura sand+ kasatoh+hore. Utaaho nis+ ipot+ napis+ho so n+ngi nan+tip+haat+ ap+paah+ awais+hore. N+ngi nan+tip+haat+ awais+hore toh+t+mand+ apaap+maato n+n+ sang+ noaipahon+hura ko j+h+ aimehura bimainjahotih+ kandap+ kandaato,” tat+ Jon+ho Jisaasihop+ kandaase.

16 Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaap+ kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiw+ neh+hand+ koaisunyaat+ ap+paah+ ak+t+ ak+t+n+h+ aungwohand+ nas+soaar+ maar+ho as+paind+hand+ Jisaasihoai nahand+ kand+n+h+ tisaah+wat+ numwih+ kom+het+ tisaitat+ ahondaise. Aih+ nyangis+ Jisaasiho ap+paah+ ak+t+ ak+t+n+h+ aungwohand+ maar+ho as+pinyisat+ nanyinyataat+ kom+ gaahaiwa p+h+tat+ jinj+haat+ tiwat+ nyepiyat+ nyangi nanyinyataise.

17 Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ w+n+hap+pa Mosesihom+hetap+ Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih+ and+titaat+ w+nd+ nyah+ minjapepih+r+haayo. Aih+ Jisas+

Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nanyinyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ kɨmetahonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nyangi nanyisataise.

18 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bimainjatɨ napisɨhohɨhɨ amɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko siyatɨ setahoe tatɨ ausaatɨ nyangi kanyatatɨ nanyisataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 3:1-12; Maakɨho 1:7-8; Rukɨho 3:15-17)

19 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Anɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ Jonɨhoai saundɨwɨ, “kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

20 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho wɨndɨ kiyai apɨhɨmundataamaase. Owetise. Tɨtɨhɨ biyatɨ ausaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisohonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise,” Undataase.

21 Aihɨ kiya koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe? Kɨnyɨ Eraijaahopɨ napɨtaise tohɨhoŋo?” undɨwɨ nunje-

nawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Eraijaahonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha wa jɨhaatɨ satɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. “Pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ awaisɨhopɨ ausaitandɨho napɨtaise tauhɨ jaawaatɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ koŋo?” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ Jonɨho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ konɨnɨmaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

22 Saundihɨ kiya jɨhaatɨ Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo “Isɨhiya kinyapɨ nyangi natɨwinyoaasauhɨ nasawaahiyaanɨne. Isɨ nyahɨ kiyai kaundɨtɨhaaha kanyate. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ sɨsaindɨhonɨne tɨpɨ kanyate. Kanyatisamɨhɨ japɨhɨ nowaatɨ isɨhiya nyangi natɨwɨnyoaasohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ kanyatisamɨha kaundɨtaano,” undawaatopo.

23 Aihɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase “Jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho satatɨ katisɨhonɨne:

‘Yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata utaaho wo bindataatɨ sandaase. Awaisɨho wanɨ napɨtandaisɨ sahɨ nepemaitɨwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨse,’ tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho katisɨhonɨne,” undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

24 Iyataatɨ Isɨhiya Jonɨhoai nunjenohiyɨhiya siya Parisihiya natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaare.

25 Parisihiya natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaasɨ kiya Jonɨhoai saundawaapo. “Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ

Eraijaahoŋɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ nepɨ ausaitaapɨhoŋɨmaahe. Isɨ gisɨ ndɨ kahɨtihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ waapohora baawusapaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

26-27 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo yaho samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitondaise. Ko nisɨ ipotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨpati nusatipɨhaahatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ sopɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Iyataatɨ utaaho so nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨhonɨne. Nehɨhonɨnisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisawɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ komɨ asuipatamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaumwaamaito. Isɨ ko awaisɨho nisɨ ipotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ kaitaise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanɨtɨ isɨhiyai waapohora baawusataayo,” tatɨ Jonɨho kiyai kaundataase.

28 Iyataatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betanihanda waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatamɨ wihɨnɨ detɨ opainin Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusihɨ saiwa noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore Tisɨhaare

29 Aihɨ bowihɨ Jisaasiho napihɨ Jonɨho koai iwinjatosatɨ sandaase. “Utaaho kɨmoaisɨ iwinjapɨse. Utaaho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ

Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataat+ ko is+hiya nahatiya
yap+patamb+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwaitand+
napw+tand+hore.
30 Iyataat+ utaaso sop+ n+n+ j+hura sand+
kasatoh+hore. Utaaho wo n+ngi nan+tip+haaho
ap+paah+ awais+hore. Is+ ko ot+p+pat+ nis+ ipot+
namasat+ kaitaise. Iyataat+ n+ngi nan+tip+haat+
awais+hore toh+t+mand+ apaap+maato n+n+ sang+
noaipahon+hura ko j+h+ aimehura bimainjahore
nd+ kasatoh+ho k+m+ kop+sato.
31 Iyataat+ n+n+ n+wahon+n+sangi kop+ kore nd+
t+t+h+ w+nd+ baind+ mmon+t+ g+munyaataahand+
kand+ is+hiyais+ waapohora baawusataayo. Iy-
ataat+ sand+ n+n+ is+hiyais+ baawusoh+t+mand+
Is+raher+hiyai kop+ nunj+tand+ n+n+ baawusa-
taayo,” ndaase.
32-33 Aih+ am+ Jon+ho sandaase. “Nisangi
K+raisihop+ Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+
Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hoe nd+ w+nd+
mon+t+hon+ne. Mon+t+hon+n+tih+hand+ kand+
neh+ waapohora is+hiyais+ baawus+tand+
Autaahaat+ho net+ natanoaasataise. Iyataat+
Autaahaat+ho n+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho n+ngi
sata kandataase. ‘It+p+ho utaaho wom+has+n+
nasat+ bimon+h+ k+ny+ iwinjaitaise. Is+ utaaso
so kom+has+n+ It+p+ho bimiso is+hiyai It+p+ho
waat+ tisaah+wat+ numw+tand+hore’ ndat+
Autaahaat+ho n+ngi kandataase.*
34 Aih+ n+n+ saind+ iwinjat+ mmonataat+ Jisaasi-
hop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahore nd+ ausaat+

* **1:32-33:** Aih+ n+n+ Jisaasihoai baawusohura It+p+ho yam+hapataat+h+raap+ koho d+p+homatiyaho nasat+ Jisaasihoaas+n+ bimih+ n+n+ iwinjataayo.

nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato,” tatɨ Jonɨho kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jɨhapɨhiyai Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

35 Bowihɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ nehɨ yahurisatɨ bitondaise.
36 Bitosɨhɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ napihɨ Jonɨho iwinjataise. Iwinjatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri saundataase “Kɨmoai sɨhoaahɨ iwinjapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore,” undataase.†
37 Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri saundihɨ kurɨ atimɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise.
38 Nuwipinjai naihɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ usonata kurɨ taamɨ nuwipinjai naihɨ sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahɨ napindape?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kurɨ wihoaaŋɨha saundamaase. “Rabaihoŋe, (Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe) kɨnyɨ maahɨwapɨhɨ bindapaahoŋe?” undɨmɨ nunjenamaise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa Rabaihoŋe undisɨmaamɨ tanyaaha pɨwɨha Ipɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe undamaase.
39 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase “Sahuraahɨ namɨ nisɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ mmonɨmise,” undataase. Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ mmonamaise. Iyataatɨ sura ipɨho aimɨ yaataatiwatɨ 4 kirokɨhura asɨhataahuraatihɨsɨ namapɨ kapɨhɨ koaisamɨ maasɨ bindamaise.

---

† **1:36:** Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohomatiyahore totɨmandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨte. Iyataatɨ jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpatamatiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyandandɨhoe tawaatopo.

40 Jonɨho Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ
atɨwimɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai maasɨ
naisururamɨ wo Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ saingɨho
Andɨruhoe.
41 Aihɨ Andɨruho ketɨ notɨ komɨ saaho Sai-
monɨhoai saundataase: “Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwai-
tandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoai nyahɨ
aimɨ usonɨhaayo,” undataase.
42 Aimɨ usonɨhaayo undatɨ Andɨruho komɨ
saahoai numwaasi niyatɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ
noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai
usonataatɨ saundataase “Kɨnyɨ Saimonɨhoŋe,
Jonɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ. Isɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ
wanɨ Sipaasihoŋɨtɨtaape,” undataase. Iyataatɨ
Sipaasitotɨmandɨ Pita tawaatopo. Pita totɨmandɨ
Nawɨhaaraŋe tawaatopo.‡

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Piripiyɨ Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Nɨngi Nanipinjai Namɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare

43 Aihɨ bowihɨ Jisaasiho yapɨpatɨ Garirihan-
daahapɨ naitandɨ taatɨ tɨmanɨnataatɨ Piripɨhoai
iwinjataise. Iwinjatɨ koai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ
nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase.
44 Iyataatɨ Piripɨho so aunahɨpatɨ Betesaitaa-
handaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ Betesaitaahandɨ
sandɨ Pitaayɨ Andɨruyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ bimipate.
45 Aihɨ Piripɨho niyatɨ Natanairɨhoai
usonataatɨ saundataase. “Utaaho wopɨ napɨtaise
tɨwɨ jɨhura Mosesihounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ
katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhoai aimɨ nyahɨ

‡ **1:42:** Pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Pita undɨwɨ amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Sipaasi undotɨmandɨ nawɨhaaraŋɨ awaisɨhaaraŋe undawaatopo.

usonɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ ko Josepɨhomɨ mwaaho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe,” undaataase.

46 Aihɨ Natanairɨhomɨha Piripɨhoai saundataase. “O amɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ wɨndɨ gaahandɨ noaipaitaihɨno?” undataase. Saundihɨ Piripɨho Natanairɨhoai saundataase “Gi ipɨpɨhɨ mmondaapɨ namme,” undataase.

47 Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Natanairɨhoai usonata sandaase. “Kɨmo utaamo Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko jaiwɨtɨtandɨhandɨ owehore,” daase.

48 Aihɨ Natanairɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napitaimbɨ nisonapaapɨse?” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Natanairɨhoai saundataase. “Jɨhɨ Piripɨho sangɨ notɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtihɨhura kɨnyɨ kaanɨhɨ ipatamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ biminɨhɨ nɨnɨ gisonɨho,” undataase.

49 Undihɨ Natanairɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ katapaase. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, nyangi nyainjaapɨ bimingɨhoŋo,” undataase.

50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha Natanairɨhoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ ipatamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ biminɨhɨ gisonɨho tohɨtɨmandapɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaino? O amɨ ipotɨhura sandi nusatipɨhaahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisanɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo,” undataase.

51 Sa koai saundatosat+ kiyai wa saundataase.
“N+n+ ak+t+n+h+ sangi k+mand+ kasatataato,
ipot+hura yam+hapat+ t+w+tawamahon+h+
Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya
yam+hapataat+hap+hiya N+n+ Is+hiyaam+
Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Awais+honisaap+h+
noaat+pap+ am+ nasaamasaih+ sah+ usondaapo,”
undataase.

2

K+ma P+w+ma Autaahaat+hom+ Wat+p+handa Jisaasiho Wat+p+hand+ Wuwan+n+h+ J+hap+hand+ Kaind+handap+haare

1 Aih+ asis+ha aim+ yatair+ sanaih+ kas+n+het+
Jisaasihoun+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanun+ yap+pat+
P+ropinj+hand+ Garirihanda noaipahaayo.
Aih+ asis+ha set+ yap+pat+ P+ropinj+hand+
Garirihandam+ aunah+pat+ Kenaahanda utaaho
wo apopaat+ net+ w+raitand+ nandapa net+
t+manataise. Aih+ Jisaasihom+ sanaat+ kura
niyat+ kap+h+ bindataise.
2 Aih+ utaaho net+ apopaati w+raitandura
Jisaasihoun+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+nun+
utaaho apopaat+ net+ w+rahon+h+ iwinjait+haaw+
gaatauh+ niyahaayo.
3 Aih+ waapoho wain+hand+ is+hiyai nunyaw+
owetih+ Jisaasihom+ sanaat+ Jisaasihoai saun-
dataase. “Waapoho wain+hand+ kand+n+h+ nun-
yauh+ w+nd+ ah+motat+ kand+n+h+ owendaise,”
undataase.
4 Saundih+ Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase,
“Apopaanye, n+ngi saime saime d+taap+
k+ny+hand+maahe. Nis+hande. Ap+ho

Autaahaatɨho kandonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimatɨtandɨhura sange,” undataase.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ maasɨhɨho Jisaasiho sangi wapaapɨ saiwɨ sapa kaiwɨse satonaaraahɨ sahɨ atiwɨ kaiwɨse,” undataase.

6 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ onaahaiwa nawɨhaara kaiwɨhaiwa ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ naasohɨtɨhaiwa ahondaise. Iyataatɨ saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ikwauhɨrunɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ bausanɨwɨ bausɨtaatɨwɨhaiwe. Iyataatɨ saiwa onaiwa waapoho waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ windɨtandɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ aungwohaiwaare.
7 Aihɨ saiwa onaiwopɨ waapoho nipɨ nepɨ tisaipɨ nuhaitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihɨ kiya waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahauhɨ kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise.
8 Aihɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨhiya waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kasatonɨhɨ waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahauhɨ tisaitisɨmomɨ nuhaapɨ wanɨ isɨsi naiwɨ utaaho nandapa tɨhauhɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai nunyawɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nuhaapɨ isɨsi naiwɨ awaisɨho koai nunyawaayopo.
9 Nunyauhɨ ko nandapa tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho waapoho so noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ wainɨhandimatisɨho netɨ nanatɨ mmonataise. Iyataatɨ ko waapoho wainɨhandɨ sandapɨ maahapɨhapɨ nesi napɨwɨhoe tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase. O amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasiho kaundihɨ waapoho nipɨ nepɨ

nuhaahohiyɨhiyaahɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ nandapa tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho netɨ nanatɨ mmonata waapoho wainɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨtihɨ namatɨ apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨhoai gaatatɨ numwaataise.

10 Gaatatɨ numwaatɨ saundataase. “Usɨpɨpaapɨhura wainɨhandɨ waapoho gaaho biyatɨ jɨpaisɨho jɨhɨ isɨhiyai nunyauhɨ kiya waatɨ nanɨhauhɨ ipotɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ gotɨ wonjɨ jɨpiyahandɨ nunyawaayopo isɨhiya nanawaawɨ waapoho kɨmo jɨpiyahoe jɨmaayahoe maatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha aimɨ naharimainjɨhandisɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandaatɨwo. Siyatisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨretɨ saimbɨ kamaimbɨ gaaho waapoho ipɨhatimbosapapɨ wanɨ kɨmura kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyapusoaasapaise,” undataase.

11 Iyataatɨ sandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Jisaasiho kaihɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Kenaahanda wuwanɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ namasatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyatɨ satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,” tatɨ kiyai nunjataise. Siyatɨ kaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ sandɨ komɨ wandɨha watɨpɨhandɨ mmonɨhaawɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Akohore,” taatɨ kopɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahaayo.

12 Utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨhɨ nandapa tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ sanaatunɨ komɨ saingoyaunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ

asisɨha wanya bindɨhaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taawɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Kahapaamapɨpa Nunyawɨ Nehauhɨ Jisaasiho Saiwɨ Kamaiwɨse Undatɨ Tahamanausoaasindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:12-13; Maakɨho 11:15-17; Rukɨho 19:45-46)

13 Bimainjaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha noaipaitandɨhura aimɨ detɨtihɨ Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨtpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnunɨ kapɨhɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Iyataatɨ asisɨha sa jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jɨtɨpatɨ jandihɨ mmonataatɨ Autaahaatɨho namatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinyai tɨmaawatɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya jɨhɨ bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwɨtandɨ notaatɨ nehɨ nusatipatɨ naindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨhaare.

14 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyahaayo. Niyaatɨ Jisaasiho mmonata mɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawa taawɨ sipɨsipɨho kauho amɨ koho nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nawɨho Judaahiyaamɨ (Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ) nawɨhoetemapɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ usonataise.

15 Usonatosatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ taahɨwaiwa netɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ pɨpɨtɨpiyatɨ isɨwatata kɨraahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨ sipɨsipɨhandisunɨ amɨ kauho sapai tahamanatɨ mɨhaapɨ nehɨhaatɨmataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho

Judaahiyaamɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨho netɨ kɨpwɨratɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ yondaise.

16 Iyatɨ isɨhiya koho nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ koho kɨmo nesi nehɨhaatɨ nuwɨse. Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨhaaŋ*amata*iwɨ sahɨ kamaiwɨse,” undataase.

17 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo:

“Nɨnɨ kinyɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nopɨsasinjaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ netɨ japɨhɨ itatamanɨtɨ baindɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨhandapɨ maarɨho nanɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya nɨngi yaasɨhandɨ naninyawaayopo,” tatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ gwɨnyapenahaayo.

18 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sandɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨhandɨ mmonawaawɨ koai waapɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Kinyapɨ ko isɨhiyai aŋɨ awaindɨhandaahapɨ tahamanatɨ nehɨhaatemaitandɨho Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨ kiyataisɨ awaisɨhoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkura kɨnyɨ kaimono?” undawaatopo.

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaagɨha kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ sahɨ nepɨ nopɨsasisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ netɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ japɨhɨ aŋɨmatɨto,” undataase.

20 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyamɨ asoya kɨmandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ aŋɨmatawaasauhɨ kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 46 kiyatɨ sanausohaaŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ nga aŋɨmatɨtaano tapanno?”

undawaatopo.

21 Jisaasiho sandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandapɨ kaundindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandapɨ kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komɨ ambɨpatapɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ kaundataase.

22 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Jisaasiho napwihɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma sanaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ ko pɨwɨha katisɨhaapɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaawa mmonɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ saitaise saitaise tɨwɨ jɨhura jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwaunɨ Jisaasiho sawaho pɨwɨha sa katihɨ atisohɨhaunɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonahaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

Isɨhiya Nahatiya Kiyaamɨ Maarɨhoaatɨhɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

23 Aihɨ asisɨha Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisɨha jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinyai tiwɨtandɨ notaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ Nusatipa Naindɨhandapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨhetɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. Bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

24 Aihɨ kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨnunyaawaamaayopo tatɨ usonataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ aimɨ usonataate. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ ko kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjase kiya koai nepɨ awaisɨhoemaitaatɨwo.

25 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai isɨhiyaapɨ
siya saiwɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhiye undɨwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiya
owetise. Nehɨ sawaho isɨhiyaamɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ ketɨ mmonahore.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisatɨ Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Nikodimaasiho
bindataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso Judaahiyaamɨ
awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Parisihore.
2 Isɨ ko waara apatɨhɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ
notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Jisaasihoai
saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, Au-
taahaatɨho gi natasoaasihɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai
katɨpunjɨtaapɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nasapaise. Aihɨ
nyahɨ sandapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ
Autaahaatɨho utaaho woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
nunyatɨ koaisɨ andɨtɨmaawihonaahɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ
watɨpɨmaiwa kaingɨwɨmaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko
wɨndɨ kamaitaise” undataase.
3 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai
saundataase. “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gi sandɨ
kahɨtataato, utaaho wo akɨtɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepe-
maitatɨ wanɨhoemaamatataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho
koai wɨndɨ winjaatɨ bɨmimɨtaise,” undataase.
4 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Nikodimaasiho komɨha
jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Utaaho aimɨ
gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotaho napitiyatɨ japɨhɨ
noaipatɨ sangɨho wanɨhoematɨtaise? Iyataatɨ
utaaho aimɨ gwɨnyana awaisɨhotaho ko japɨhɨ
sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ notɨ kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ

sanaatɨ japɨhɨ koai wɨndɨ namotɨmaawitaise. Owetɨtaise,” undataase.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ gi kahɨtataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahunɨ amɨ Itɨpɨhoraahunɨ noaipatɨ asoho wanɨhoemaamatataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimindɨtɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ monatɨ katɨhɨ namandaitaise hɨtɨtɨ nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataato.

6 Iyataatɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyai isɨhiya namuwaisaihɨ amɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ saniya sapiya namwiyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨ newaayopo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ namoyaatɨ amɨ nusepemaisawɨhiya siya tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya isɨhiyaimatawaayopo.

7 Isɨ nɨnɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ sangi namotisisonɨhɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtohɨtɨmandapɨ yaimbɨmapɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyapenɨme.

8 Iyataatɨ mbɨpa kapaamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ wɨrawɨra kihɨkihoaaŋɨ mbwaapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho mbɨpaamɨ uhapa atisapaahandɨ kandɨ mbɨpa sapa maahɨwihoaaŋɑpɨ nasahapa maahɨtɨtɨpiyatɨ notaise tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨhoŋe. O amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ namotaisawɨhiya sɨkɨretɨ saiwɨhiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

9 Aihɨ Nikodimaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ namotiyonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ

Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaimatɨwɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo tingɨtɨmandɨ nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨhandapɨse?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai katɨpunjingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨsɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma gi kahɨtohɨmaapɨ gi wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyaatatɨ wɨndɨ namaahesɨpainjɨhɨnno?
11 Nɨnɨ gi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kahɨtataato. Nyahɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ atisohɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ sangi kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha sahɨ nepɨ dawaataatemapɨhiyaate.
12 Iyataatɨ sapɨ kiyai biyatɨ nga gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtondɨ kahapaamapɨpa maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ ahetatɨ noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ nepemaitɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise. O amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwaapɨ kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ nga wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaitaapo.
13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa mambɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naiwɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ nesi japɨhɨ namaasopo. Nehɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ jɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimambɨtɨ nasohɨhonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.
14 Iyataatɨ jɨhura yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata Mosesiho akwɨranɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyatɨ autaahɨ ipatetɨ nimaataise isɨhiya akwɨranɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa

owetanɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ asɨyɨhiya bimɨtaatɨwo. Isɨ amɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨhisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya nanɨmaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nanimaapɨ nɨwɨtaapo.

15 Nanimaasaihɨ nɨnɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya gɨnunyapenawaawɨ nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ napotaise tɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.

16 “Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nehɨ naasonɨhi kiyaapɨhɨ natanoaasataise. Natanoaasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ utaaho itapa wo waatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

17 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨhi natanoaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiyai netɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo undɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiyai nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ nasataayo.

18 Isɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nenyamatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨnunyaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ satatɨ ‘Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha wɨndɨ namaitaapo,’ tatɨ

katɨtaise. O amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaasaihɨhiyai kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ saundɨtɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepise,’ undɨtɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ katise. Pɨwɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaase isɨhiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho naasohɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhoe,’ tɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha awaisɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨhandapɨto.

19 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nepise,’ undɨtandɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Nɨnɨ nausainjɨhonɨnisɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nausaatatɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusaatataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaasɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho naninyawɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ daahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maipɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nepise undɨtaise.

20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwai maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyohiyɨhiya sisɨhaamatiyatɨ nausaatahaiwa nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ poundonɨhɨ kiya kaiwai ahosumwapɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaapo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiya amɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetɨ

nyahɨ naisaihɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa auta noaipaitaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetapɨ kiya wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo.

21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya siya sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ napɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa usonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo,” tatɨ Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai pɨwɨha saiwa kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Katindɨhandapɨhaare

22 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimainjaatɨ kapɨhɨ namasisɨ Judiyaahandamɨ yapɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhataahapɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ kapɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ isɨhiyai waapohora baawusɨhaayo.

23 Aihɨ Jonɨhoaisangi sura aunahɨpa Ainonɨhanda Sarimɨhandamɨ detɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ asaketɨhapɨhisɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ waapoho asaketimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya namandariwɨ koenda nasauhɨ kiyai kapɨhɨ baawusataise.

24 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisura sura sangɨ napwɨtatɨ nehɨ bindataahuraare.

25 Aihɨ sura utaaho wotihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ satɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo. “Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusindɨhandɨ yatɨhɨtihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai baawusindɨhandɨ autaahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande,” tɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.

26 Itɨhɨnnawaawɨ namapɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwɨ Jonɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, jɨhura utaaho wo waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatainɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bimihɨ kɨnyɨ kopɨ sɨsiyahoe tɨpɨ kanyatingɨho wanɨ taatɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koaapɨhɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe,” undawaatopo.

27 Saundauhɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiyaarɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ saiwɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ gɨwunyaahonaahɨ saiwɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya koaapɨhɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ nowaayowɨ sahɨ kopɨ napaapɨ itɨhɨtopo?

28 Iyataatɨ jɨhura pɨwɨha sandɨ sangi kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Ko ipotɨ napɨtaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi jɨhɨ natanoaasihɨ pɨwɨha kati jɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨne satɨtɨ sangi aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

29 Isɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhandɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano, utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨrataataahɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhaatimatɨtande. Iyataatɨ apopaati netɨ wanɨ wɨrasɨho pɨwɨha gaaha katonɨhɨ komɨ naisoho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ turɨmasɨho kapɨhɨ detɨ bitondaatɨ atisata apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asakiyatɨ maaritataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha namɨhandɨ katohɨmaamɨ

tanyaaha siyate. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda niyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ netɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanɨhohɨhonɨnɨ sandɨ mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.

30 Isɨ ko nanɨtipɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhotɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimɨto," undatɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

31 "Iyataatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napisɨho so isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. O amɨ isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya siya yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatahiyaare. Isɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya mmonɨwɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨtaapo. O amɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napisɨho so isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨha apɨpaahɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore.

32 Siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhosɨ ko aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaise. Pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundonɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawitaapo. Isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nehɨ naasohɨ naasaamɨhɨ nga komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaayopo.

33-34 Iyataatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ napisɨho soai Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ tisaitatɨ tirandɨwaho numwihɨhosɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nga ausaitaise. Isɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha

atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatawaawɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko pɨwɨha akɨtɨha kandaase,’ tɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ amɨ kɨmɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨsangi, ‘Pɨwɨha akɨtɨha katahoe,’ tɨwɨ mɨkaiwɨ gɨwunyaitaapo.

35 Iyataatɨ Sapɨho komɨ Mwaahoai maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyataatɨ namatɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwa komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Aihɨ nahataapa ko jatataise.

36 Isɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopɨ gɨwunyaataataahɨ so asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ netaise. O amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ ahosumwatataahɨ so komɨ astɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha netɨ komɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨhapɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ sawaho tɨmanɨnatɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya maipɨhiyaapɨ apowindɨhandaatɨhɨ kandɨ ko naitandɨhapɨhɨ aimɨ bindataise,” undatɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopa Waatɨ Yapɨpa Samariyaahandaahapɨhaatisa Jisaasiho Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha atisawaayopo. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai numwaatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisawɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiyai waapohora baawusataise tɨwɨha atisawaayopo.

2 Iyataatɨ sura Jisaasiho sawahomɨ ikwɨraahɨ
isɨhiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisaahɨhɨ nahatewetɨ
kanyatihɨ isɨhiyai nyahɨ baawusɨhaayo.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ
isɨhiya Parisihiya aimɨ atisopo tauhɨ atisataise.
Atisataatɨ Parisihiyai nisapɨ apowɨtaiso tatɨ
gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ kapɨhɨ Judiyaahanda
namasi yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naihɨ nyahɨ
maasɨ nohaayo.
4 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho daihɨra Samariyaahan-
daahɨra daundirɨhɨraapɨ maaritataatɨ kɨra naihɨ
nohaayo.
5 Aihɨ kɨra naihɨ nowaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Samariyaa-
handamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Saikaahanda
noaipahaayo. Iyaatɨ sapɨhɨ jɨhura Jekopɨho komɨ
mwaaho Josepɨhoai yapɨpatɨ numwipatɨ kapɨhɨ
Saikaahanda detɨ ahendaise.
6 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Jekopɨho anɨmwaahɨpatɨ
waapoho niwɨtaatɨwɨ yamwaasɨpatɨ kapɨhɨ
aunahɨpa Saikaahandamɨhinɨ ahendaise.
Aihɨ Jisaasiho daihɨra utaarɨhandaatɨhɨ
daindɨhandapɨ nurɨpotɨndɨwihɨ namatɨ
otapɨhaatɨ ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtihɨhura waapohomɨ
anɨmwaahɨpatainɨ detɨ bindataise.
7-8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho apopaatisatɨ pɨwaatinjura
nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nawɨho nunya
nandapa naitɨhaawɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ aimɨ
nowaamahonɨhuraare. Aihɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho
waapohomɨhinɨ bimihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ
Samariyaahaatɨ waapoho niwɨto tatɨ onɨha isɨsi
nasataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase.
“Waapoho wo nandaanɨ naninye,” undataase.

9 Saundihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha
wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Ju-
daahoŋɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Samariyaahaanɨnisɨ nɨngi
kɨnyɨ waapoho wo naninye tɨpɨ napaapɨ sandɨ
kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataatɨ apopaatɨ
Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ Judaahaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
Samariyaahaanɨne undindɨmandɨ apaapɨmunje
amɨ Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawɨ maasɨ
nandapa namaanɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamanɨwɨ
kiyaisɨ nehɨ yiyandɨhɨ bindawaahuraatihɨ
kandapɨ kaatɨ kaundataase.
10 Kaatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai sata
kaundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaagɨha kaati
saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ gi nehɨ
nahɨmɨtandɨhandapunɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gi taatɨ
pɨwaahɨtohɨmonisapunɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ
satɨpɨ nɨngi waapoho naninye disamɨhɨ waapoho
asɨtimatɨpɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨho ko
wɨndɨ namaapatatɨ konɨhɨ noaasɨho gi nɨnɨ
nahɨmɨto,” undataase.
11 Saundihɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha
saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, waapoho kɨmo onɨhɨ
mɨhopɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ nimandataise. Iy-
ataatɨ kɨnyɨ onɨhaunɨ wɨrɨhɨrunɨ apɨpaahɨ owe-
hoŋisɨ waapoho so asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨho
kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ nipɨnɨmɨtaapɨse?
12 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨhounɨ
komɨ mwaayaunɨ komɨ sipɨsipɨhandunɨ
waapoho kɨmo ko nanawaayopo. Nanɨwɨ
bimambɨwɨ nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨho waapoho
kɨmo nyangi nanyamihɨhore. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ
asɨho Jekopɨho waapoho kɨmo nanyamisɨhoai
kɨnyɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ awaisɨhoŋɨtapaapɨ waapoho

wo gaaho nanyamɨtaapɨnno? Owetɨtaise,”
undatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundataase.
13 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha
wihoaaŋɨha kaati sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya
nahatiya waapoho kɨmo nanɨhohiyɨhiya
waapohopɨ jinjapɨhɨ nawɨtaise.
14 O amɨ waapoho isɨhiyai nɨnɨ
numwɨtandiyohɨmomɨ utaaho wo netɨ
nanataataahɨ koai sɨhɨ ipotɨsangi wɨndɨ
waapohopɨ pɨhɨtatɨ wɨndɨ namausɨtaise.
Owetɨtaise. Nisɨ waapoho isɨhiyai
numwɨtandiyohɨho numwisanɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ notɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ waapoho
jinjapɨhɨ noaatɨ konɨhɨ nimandipatamatiyatɨ
konɨhɨ noaatɨ tisaitatɨ tirandɨwa nimandɨtaise.
Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨsangi
sɨkiyatɨ waapoho pɨhɨtatɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ
noaatɨ nimandataatɨ isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho
kaati kaundataase.
15 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ
pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ
namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kaatɨ wɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ
waapohopɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ Jisaasihoai sata
kaundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, waapoho so
katingɨho nɨngi naninye. Nanɨmisamɨhɨ
nɨnɨ nanataatɨ waapohopɨ nahateweti wɨndɨ
nɨngi namainyonɨhɨ niwɨtandɨ kɨmandɨ daahɨ
utaarɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaano,”
undataase.
16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha komɨha kaatɨ apopaati
sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ
kɨwɨhoai numwaasi jahɨra kɨmbɨhɨ napɨtaapɨ

numwe,” undataase.
17 Saundihɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha wihoaaŋɨha
Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwɨho
owehaanɨne,” undataase. Saundatɨ kaundihɨ
Jisaasiho komɨha kaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ
nɨwɨho owehaanɨne tingɨtɨmandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ katapaase.
18 Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtahiyai
namaatɨpapɨ japɨhɨ usesi noaipapɨhaaŋe. Aihɨ
wanɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho yahoaisapɨ maasɨ bimingo so
tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhomaahe. Aihɨ kɨnyɨ nɨwoya
owehaanɨne tingɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ katapaase,”
undataase.
19 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase.
“Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisonɨhinɨhɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kɨnyɨ ausaapɨ katinɨhɨ nɨnɨ
kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ
ausaitandɨhoe ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
20 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya kɨmbɨhɨ
Samariyaahandaahapɨhiya sisɨho kɨmo detɨ
ahetisɨmoaasɨnɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundawaayopo. Saiwɨ
ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
gaapundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ
apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ
satɨwɨhiyaate. ‘Ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ nehɨ
Jerusaremɨhandaahɨhe,’ tɨwɨ katɨwɨhiyaate,”
undatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatɨ kaundataase.
21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kaati saundataase.
“Apopaanye, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
sandɨ gi kahɨtataato sɨhɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ
isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ kɨmo

sisɨmoaasɨnapaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaasi namaapɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaasi namaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ kiyaamɨ omanɨtɨtɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaitaapo.

22 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Samariyaahiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha aunɨhɨhɨraatɨhɨ ahotiwaiwaunɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨropo. Siyawaawɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ gaapundohɨhopɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ namaasesɨpatatɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaate. O amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨhɨ nyamɨ gaapundohɨhopɨ nga ginunyainjɨhɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyangi nanyesɨpatahiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaapundohɨhopɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaanɨne tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨha nahata biyaatɨ nga isɨwataatɨ amɨ japepihɨrɨhaayo. Iyonɨhɨ Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨhetapɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoai netɨ natausaasihɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaamɨhetapɨ ko noaipataise.

23 Iyataatɨ asisɨha yaha taatɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asisa sa wanɨ kɨmuraare isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ koai nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyai netɨ nunjatɨ nusepemaahɨwa

gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ koai pɨwaundɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahepumwapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. Isɨhiya sawitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ amɨ taatɨ daataise.
24 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ utaahomaahe. Owetise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhore. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhosɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ koai nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahepumwapɨ gaapundohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjirɨhɨretunɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akohoso tɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaahorɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ amɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwe,” undatɨ Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase.
25 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. “Kɨraisiho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho napɨtaise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ akohoe tatɨ akɨtɨhaiwa netɨ nanyisatɨ kanyatɨtaise. Kanyatonɨhɨ nyangi biyatɨ nanyesɨpatɨtaise ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨhaanɨne,” undataase.
26 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kaati saundataase. “Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨhonɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨnɨ gi wanɨ taatɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtataato,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Japɨhɨ Napɨwɨ Nɨwipaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

27 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ apopaati pɨwaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nandapa naitɨhaawɨ taunɨhanda niyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ japɨhɨ nasawa

noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasɨ taatɨ pɨwaatindɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨmandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyɨhapa ahiyauhe, asɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ katawaamunjɨtaano tɨwɨ ahiyawɨhandɨtihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyapenɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihoai, “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha maahɨwa taapɨ kaundapaise,” undaatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ koai namunjenɨho owetise. Iyaatɨ amɨ apopaati “Kɨnyɨ napindape?” undaatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨho. Owetise.

28 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ onɨha waapoho niwɨtandɨ isɨsi napisɨha ahiyamapɨ japɨhɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise. Notɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase.

29 “Utaaho wo jɨhura nisɨ kaindɨ daayohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ monaho wanɨ napitiyatetɨ nisonataatɨ nahatewaapɨ kandataase. Isɨ ko Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhotindɨho? Sahɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ ketɨ napɨwɨse,” undataase.

30 Satatɨ apopaatɨ notɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha kaatamɨ kaundisɨha atiwɨmapɨ taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho bimimbɨpɨhɨ nasawaayopo.

31 Aihɨ sura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨhaato. “Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nandapa aimɨ nanɨme,” undɨhaato.

32 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa

sahɨ monɨwɨhapa yahapa isɨtɨhonɨne,” tatɨ kanyatataase.

33 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ siyaatɨ kanɨhaato. “Utaaho wo nandapa isɨsi nasatɨ koai aimɨ numwihiso?” taatɨ kanɨhaato.

34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahɨ monɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ yahapa isɨtɨhonɨne satohɨpɨpa siyahapaapɨto. Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ jɨhɨ kaindɨ owemaitaano ndɨto.

35 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, ‘Waatɨho murɨtanɨhɨ murɨtanɨhɨ 4 kiyatɨ saniyonɨhɨ nandapa aimɨ akuraahiyatɨ tɨhonɨhɨ kɨpwɨtaapo,’ tawaatopo. Isɨ sahɨ osaataatɨ kɨmaiwa taahɨwɨmaiwai samɨ ndɨha naingaapɨ mmonɨwɨ jasawise. Iyataatɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ akuraahiya tɨmetimbɨpaamataiwɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

36 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihɨ taatɨ kɨpwisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨ taatɨ numwaasɨho nawɨho aimɨ netaise. Iyataatɨ utaaho nandapa kɨpohɨpatamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai kiya napɨwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ taatɨ numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa nimasɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundisɨhounɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa akuraahaihɨ kɨpwisɨhomatiyatɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai numwaatɨ

ahoaisɨhounɨ maisahurɨ maaritɨtaatɨmo.
37 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya satohɨha akɨtɨhaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwa ka satɨhaapɨto, ‘Utaaho wo osaataatɨ isapɨpa jɨhɨ niyaamasɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihɨ kɨpotaise,’ tihɨhaapɨto.
38 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangi isɨhiya usa samɨ jɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ namɨhaahauhɨhapɨhɨ ipotɨ nandɨsoaasataayo. Sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa sahɨ usaimanɨnɨwɨ kɨpwɨwɨ nimanɨtaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiya Samariyaahiya Taahiyɨhiya Gɨwunyaawaayopo Tahaare

39 Amɨ Samariyaahiya taahiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Saikaahandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoso tɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ apopaatɨ kiyai Jisaasihopɨ saundatɨ, “Nɨnɨ nahatewa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ko ausaatɨ kandataase,” undindɨhandɨ atisawaawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
40 Aihɨ amɨ Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisapɨ bime undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ ko kiyaisatɨ asisɨha yataira bindataise.
41-42 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisawaawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katinɨhɨ atisohɨhaapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ ko sawahomɨ

pɨwɨha kanyatisɨha atisɨhaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko utaaho akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoso taatɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo,” undawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gamanɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Womɨ Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 8:5-13; Rukɨho 7:1-10)

43 Asisɨha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aimɨ kairɨ yatairɨ sanaihɨ sapɨhɨ namasi amɨ Garirihandaahapɨ japɨhɨ niyataise.
44 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Garirihanda jɨhura Jisaasiho satatɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhoai komɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ usopɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ namumwaahopo,” tatɨ katipata japɨhɨ ko niyataise.
45 Aihɨ Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ mmonɨwɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨha noaipasɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiwɨhiyaasɨ amɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ Garirihanda nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai maaritɨwɨ usowɨ numwaawaayopo.
46 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ Kenaahandɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda ahetipataahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ jɨhura ko waapoho netɨ nepemaisɨhɨ noaipatɨ wainɨhandimatimbɨpɨhe. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyaamɨhanda

gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho womɨ mwaahoai yaawataise.
47 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaahɨraapɨ Garirihanda aimɨ yaho napise tauhɨ ko metɨhomɨ sapɨho atisataise. Atisamapɨ ko Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ nunjenataise komɨ mwaaho aimɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtisɨhoai notɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtando.
48 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa samɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa wɨndɨ kamaisanaahɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko nyangi nyatatamanatɨ nga andɨtinyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,” undataase.
49 Aihɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, nisɨ metɨho aimɨ napwɨtaisɨ sangɨ naponɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ namme,” undataase.
50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kinyɨ kimwaahoai timbɨpa numwɨhaahonɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nga bimɨtaiso,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ notaise.
51 Iyataatɨ ko asisɨha bowihɨ taatɨ daihɨra naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ daihɨra nutanɨnɨwɨ koai saundɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kimwaaho aimɨ timbɨpa owetatɨ gaawimainjɨhɨ nepatɨ binye,” undawaatopo.
52 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundatɨ, “Timbɨpa metɨhoai maahɨwura numwɨhaase?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kiya koai amɨ saundawaatopo. “Batɨ asɨhataahura wanɨ kɨrokɨhuraarɨ sisɨha busoaatɨ owendaise,” undawaatopo.

53 Saundauhɨ amɨ metɨhomɨ sapɨho
gwɨnyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundatɨ, ‘Kinyɨ
kimwaaho namaapotɨ asoho bimɨtaise,’ undisu-
rura kuraatihɨ. Aihɨ sandapɨ ko metɨhomɨ sapɨho
sawahounɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ amɨ manyinya amɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ, “Isɨhiyai
Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,”
tɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
54 Iyataatɨ sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi
yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda bindataatɨ kɨmatɨ sɨwipatɨ
watɨpɨmatɨ kiyatɨ metɨhoai komɨ pɨwɨhaara
tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨmandɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ Gariri-
handa kiyataise.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatehoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ sanaihɨ Judaahiya
Jerusaremɨhanda ahoyanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ kimbapɨho
wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho
Jerusaremɨhanda kimbapɨho ko mmondandɨ
niyataise.
2 Iyataatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda sipɨsipɨhandamɨ
onepatɨ awaipatamɨ detɨ kapɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ
waapatɨhɨrɨ gwɨharaahɨrɨ wɨrɨ ahendaise.
Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ durirambɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
pɨwɨha Aramaikɨhaara katawaawɨ Betesɨta
tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhɨre. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ
duriramɨ mangɨrainɨ aŋaaŋɨ usaaŋaipɨhonya
(mbarandaahonya) ikwɨrɨ naasairɨ 5 kiyatɨhonya
aŋɨmatauhɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨmatɨndataise.

3 Aih+ sap+h+ aŋ+ usaaŋaiponyaap+h+ is+hiya timb+paisahiya taahiy+hiya bindawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ kiyaam+ usa nd+ha niyotahiyaare am+ usa ikwauh+r+ napot+ b+watet+ nam+hatahiyaare. Am+ kiyaam+ usa wat+p+hand+ kiya and+tit+taat+w+hand+ owehiyaare. (Iyataat+ durir+ s+r+ ahoain+hon+hap+ sap+h+ jatawaayopo.
4 Am+ asis+ha wiwa wiwet+ yam+hapataat+hap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ho enjer+ho nasat+ duriri net+ ahoyon+hap+. Siyat+ ko duriri net+ ahoyon+h+ ket+ kuraan+h+ timbiyohiy+hiyaam+ wo j+h+ not+ t+mandainj+ho kom+ timb+pa kura ket+ owendaise).
5 Aih+ utaaho wo sap+h+ ko timbiyatoaatih+ k+naungw+ha 38 kiyat+ sanausoho bindataise.
6 Aih+ Jisaasiho koai iwinjataat+ ko aim+ ap+paah+ k+naungw+ha utaar+hand+ timbainjahotih+ gw+nyaataise. Am+ siyat+ usonataat+ koai saundataase. “K+ny+ kiny+ timb+pa owetan+h+ noaipap+ gaahoŋimat+taap+ maaritapaino?” undat+ koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.
7 Nunjes+h+ am+ timbais+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais+honye, dur+h+r+ waap+haat+ ahoainat+ tiwayaahon+hura n+ngi net+ dur+h+raat+h+ n+mandaitand+ho utaaho wo n+n+ owehon+ne. Iyataat+ waap+haat+ dur+h+r+ ahoainj+hura n+n+ taat+ nason+h+ utaaho wo j+h+ n+ngi nan+tipat+ not+ dur+h+raat+h+ t+mandainj+he,” undataase.
8 Saundih+ am+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “K+ny+ nepap+ t+t+h+ dope. Dop+ kiny+ yut+h+r+ gwaumbw+ nanohing+p+pa nawop+ is+si numwe,”

undataase.
9 Saundihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikwauhɨrɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ko netaise. Netɨ ko dotɨ komɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawotɨ isɨsi notaise. Asisɨha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai tɨtɨhemwasura Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Saararehuraare.
10 Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya utaaso tɨtɨhɨwimainjoai nɨwisapuposawɨ bitosɨhɨ saundawaatopo. "Kɨma asisɨma nyamɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ ikɨndɨhaahuraasɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ tɨpwɨtɨpɨ napaapɨ nyamɨ asisɨ Sapaatɨmandɨ nanyopɨsasise? Nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satiso 'Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaapwingɨpɨpa nawopɨ isɨpɨ dahomaime,' tiso," undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Kiya koai saundauhɨ amɨ ko komɨha kiyai saundataase "Utaaho nɨngi tɨtɨhenɨmasɨho satatɨ kandihe, 'kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaapwingɨpɨpa nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,' ndihe," undataase.
12 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Utaaso so gi satatɨ, 'kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,' hɨtiso diyaamahore," undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
13 Saundɨwɨ kiya koai nunjenɨhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho komɨ timbɨpa owetatɨ tɨtɨhɨwimainjɨho koai tɨtɨhɨwisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ monatɨ gɨmunyaase, amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Jisaasiho nihɨrɨnatɨ wometiho.
14 Aihɨ kapɨhata wonjɨ otɨhɨtihɨ utaaso soai Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ usonataise.

Usonataatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaime amɨ wiwa kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaino,” undatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

15 Aihɨ utaaso sapɨhɨ namasi notɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho nɨngi tɨtɨhɨnisɨho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

16 Aihɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Saararehura kaihɨ kandapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo.

17 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨhɨ taatɨ kaihɨ amɨ nisangi ko kaime dirɨhɨretɨ isɨhiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taatɨ kiyataayo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

18 Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sandɨ atisawaawɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai soho koaisɨnɨhɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ, “Isɨhiya asisɨha kɨmetɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhuraasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaiwɨse,” tatɨ katimbɨpa netɨ nopɨsasatunɨ amɨ ko satatɨ, “Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Apɨhore,” ndaatɨ ko noaipatɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nauratetatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoemainjɨhe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitandɨ Watɨpɨhandisahore Tindɨhandapɨhaare

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha
kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ
kasatataato, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ
nehɨ nɨngisunyaatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ wapa
kiyataamaayo. Nisɨ Apɨho taatɨ kaihɨ
iwinjahohɨpɨpa sapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ komɨ
Mwaahonɨnisangi taatɨ kiyataayo.
20 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨhi
maarɨho naninyataatɨ ko sawaho taatɨ
nahataapa kaimbɨpa nɨngi netɨ nanɨsataise.
Amɨ kɨmaiwa wanɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwai
nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ
watɨpɨhatɨ kaitandɨ nɨngi Apɨho nanɨsɨtaise.
Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa kaisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ese tɨwɨ
samɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa mmonɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
gwɨnyaitaapo.
21 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya
napohiyɨhiyai ahowimasɨhɨ kiya nepahauhɨ
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyai nunyahore. Isɨ
amɨ sɨrɨ Apɨho kairirɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ komɨ
Mwaahonɨnɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritɨtɨ
isɨhiya kawitaahinyonɨhiyai amɨ kiya
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapa
tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ amɨ
maipɨhiyai kiya kiyaanɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ
numwɨtandɨhandɨ sawaho wɨndɨ miwatise. Satɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨtɨ gaahiyai
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ maipɨhiyai
kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ
nahandɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨngi satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kinyɨhate ndatɨ naninyataise.
23 Amɨ isɨhiya nisɨ Apɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ

autaahemwahohiyɨya amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonisangi nepɨ nanimaapɨ nɨngi kiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨngi maaritɨwɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaanɨmahohiyɨhiya amɨ kiya sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoai maaritɨwɨ wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamawaayopo.

24 “Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ka japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ nɨngi natanoaasisɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aimɨ kɨmura wanɨ namasawɨ kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo. Amɨ kiya aimɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namasi asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨhaapematɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausondaise. Owetɨtaise.

25 Nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato asisɨha wa yaha taatɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asisa sa aimɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkuraare isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya kiya amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiya nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandɨ kandunjisanɨha atitaatɨwɨhuraaro. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya kiyai pɨwɨha ka nga numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.

26 Amɨ siyatɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ sawaho tanyaahosɨ amɨ isɨhiyai kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise.

Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwipatamataindɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaahonɨnimatataayo.

27 Iyataatɨ ko Apɨho nɨngi isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmise amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨtiho.

28 Kɨmandɨ taatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse amɨ asisɨha wa taatɨ nasataise ketɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya kiya napopɨ ahotohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa atɨnitaatɨwɨhuraaro.

29 Atɨnisawaawɨ kiya napopɨ yamwandɨwɨ ahotohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nepapɨ noaatɨwɨ doaitaapo. Nepapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatisaihɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,’ undatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ nemaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahopɨ Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore Tatɨ Netɨ Nunjataise Tahaare

30 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda wapa wɨndɨ nga kamaito. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaime ndatɨ kandatɨ amɨ nanɨsirɨhɨretɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo. Sandɨ siyataatɨ isɨhiyai nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo. Amɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨtindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ

nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasisɨhomɨ maaritimbɨpa kiyataate amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaindo.
31 “Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha katisanɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ pɨwɨha katingɨha akɨtɨ akaahe,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo.
32 Iyataatɨ nisɨ Apɨho nisapɨ satatɨ, ‘Ko katatɨ kaiwaiwa akɨtɨhaiwe,’ tatɨ kandaataahɨ amɨ ko akɨtɨ nisapɨ kandaase.
33 Iyataatɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaapɨhɨ nasenɨwɨha nusoaasauhɨ ko nisapɨ satatɨ, ‘Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,’ tatɨ tɨtɨhɨ katise.
34 Nɨnɨ sa pɨwɨha katohɨma nisapɨ Jonɨhoai sahɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ ko nisapɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataase. ‘Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,’ satatɨ kasatisɨhaapɨ kandaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataamaato.
35 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ausaasɨwaiwa sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ ramɨhandɨ tɨhataatɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatataise. Aihɨ sahɨhɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ maaritɨwɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ masɨhonjɨ pɨnowaayopo.
36 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahataapa taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise, amɨ Jonɨho nisapɨ katiwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhando. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨ owemaitandɨ nanɨmipatɨ kaindɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa kaiwa nisapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ anusaataise. Iyatɨ kɨmɨkaiwa isɨhiyai

netɨ nisapɨ kaundatɨ anusaatɨ nunjataise koai Sapɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe undato.

37 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho sawaho nisapɨ ausaatɨ ko nisɨ maasɨhɨhoe tatɨ netɨ nasisatɨ pɨwɨha kandaase. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ ko nisapɨ pɨwaatisɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨhiyaate.

38 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho koai natausoaasihɨ napisɨho kɨmɨkore,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.

39 Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwa baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ baahaiwɨ mmonawaatawaayopo amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawo pɨwɨha ketapɨ nyahɨ asɨtimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ naito tɨwo. Pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindihɨ sahɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨha nisapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ nasisatɨ netɨ anusaataise.

40 Pɨwɨha saiwa sahɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨwiwa nisapɨ kasatatɨ anusoaasɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisenda asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨ namaasopo.

41 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwo ndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ daataamaayo.

42 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ jasoho sahɨ samɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namunyawɨhiyaatɨtiho.

43 Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨniwatɨ kandatɨ natanoaasihɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nɨngi nisonɨwɨ namaanɨmaahopo. Amɨ utaaho wo nehɨ koai sawahounyoaatɨ komɨ

watɨpɨhandisa nasonɨhoai sahɨ numwaitaapo.
44 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ mepɨ autaahematɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ namɨndaatɨwɨ maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandɨ kandɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho jasonatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ autaahɨ nasimaitandɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wapa kaiwɨ bɨmitohopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaapo?
45 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ ko komɨ Sapɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ anyusaatɨ yainyutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate nyatɨtaiso tɨwo. Amɨ nehɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasitaise. Amɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahaayo kapa nyangi andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ gaahiyaatɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaate nyatɨtaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowɨ ka wɨndɨ sangi andɨtɨmaasiwɨtaise.
46 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura jɨpatɨpaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha akɨte tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨnunyaitauhe.
47 Amɨ jɨhura Mosesiho pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Jɨpatɨpaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨhaapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ sangi taatɨ kasatɨtɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitauhe. Sahɨ saitɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo amɨ Mosesiho nisapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha sahɨ

wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaatɨndaato,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 5,000 handi Nusatipapɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maakɨho 6:30-44; Rukɨho 9:10-17)

1 Siyamapɨ ipotɨ wura Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonawa newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanisatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waapatɨhɨrɨ Garirihandamɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ durɨ waapatiramɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Taiperiyaasihande.

2 Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ iwinjahohiyɨhiya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo.

3 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisatɨ sisɨho masɨhonjaasɨnɨ nasaamanatɨ bindataise.

4 Iyataatɨ sura Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isɨpɨhiyai tiwataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Isipɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ numwaasuraapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨho aimɨ detɨndaise.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨha naingaatɨ jata amɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ koenda taawɨ nasauhɨ iwinjataise. Iyauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Piripɨhoai Jisaasiho saundatɨ

nunjenataise. “Nyahɨ nandapa maahapɨhapɨ
nawɨho nunya newaatɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨ kɨmiyai
numwɨtɨhaawe?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
6 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Piripɨhoai nunjesɨtɨndɨ amɨ
Jisaasihopɨ ko gɨwunyaaso tatɨ iwinjatataatɨ nun-
jenataise. Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ komɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ
aimɨ mmonahoso.
7 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Piripɨho komɨha
wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isɨmiya
kɨmiya wɨrɨsandɨmandɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨ
masɨhonyaisangi nandaatɨwɨ nawɨho ikihɨ
yatɨwɨsangi 200 kina kiyaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ
nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nyahɨ nunya
namaito. Owetatɨ amɨ nausetɨtɨtaise,” undatɨ
Jisaasihoai kaundataase.
8-9 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ
wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Andɨruho Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ
saingɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Metɨho
wo kɨmbɨhɨ nandapa konɨho baarihanda
tɨhɨwɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ
amɨ araiho yahurɨ isɨwaho yahore. Iyataatɨ
amɨ sapa nandapa wɨndɨ taahɨpɨpaametisɨ isɨ
wɨrɨsandɨmiyaapɨ wɨndɨ gaametɨtaise. Amɨ
nausetɨtɨtaise,” undataase.
10 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isɨhiya
yatɨhɨ woyɨhaatɨhɨ bimɨta sahɨ kaundɨwɨse,”
nyatataase. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ woyɨha kɨtarɨhɨrɨ
pɨhɨtatɨ ahetihɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya kapaatɨhɨ
bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ isiya siyaamɨ
otɨhatɨhɨ nehɨ usɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaahɨhɨ 5,000
kaiwɨhiyaare.
11 Kiya saiwɨ yatɨhɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho

bɨretɨhandɨ konɨho baarihanda tɨhɨwɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtaha netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaapɨ kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, gaare undatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newa isɨhiya kapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai newaunyɨhaayo. Iyatɨ araihoaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newa isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai nunyahaayo. Iyonɨhɨ kiya nepɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanawaayopo.

12 Aiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nga nanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨsɨha tisainjɨhɨhura ko nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahɨ nandapa sapa nawɨpɨpa kanaahɨpa ahotimbɨpa wɨndɨ newaatɨ nopɨsasaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawɨ amɨ sahɨ kapa asɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨse,” nyatataase.

13 Aihɨ kiya nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ konɨho baarihanda tɨhɨwɨhapa isɨhiya nanawaawɨ kanaahɨpa nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa newa ikihɨ basɨketɨhandɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ asundɨpɨho yahurɨtahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaatɨ kɨpohaayo.

14 Isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya siya sandɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akɨte uta kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ jɨhura satatɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨho maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtaise,’ tatɨ katisɨhore,” tawaatopo.

15 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ taawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ mmonataise. Iyataatɨ kiya koai nepɨ tarɨwundɨwɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨhandɨ

kandɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nyain-jaapɨ bime undɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ taawɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Siyauhɨ ko namatɨ kiyaapɨ nawɨsatitatɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ jahɨra sisɨho masɨhonyaasɨnapɨ niyataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨrɨ Waapɨhaatetɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpatɨ Daindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 14:22-27; Maakɨho 6:45-52)

16 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangɨ napise. Aihɨ amɨ aimɨ notɨ asisɨha napandotɨ asɨhatɨtandɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yatɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ noaatɨpɨhaayo.
17 Noaatɨpawa kinnɨ kopuho wo newa isɨsi jahɨra Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ durɨhɨrɨ nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ asɨhatamasɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangɨ napise.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨho itɨpinatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨ sisɨhomatiyatɨ dotɨ waapɨhaati netɨ tiwayaataise.
19 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ kopuhotɨ aimɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ nowaatɨ utaarɨhandɨ 5 kiromita kiyaatɨ amɨ 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otɨhapɨhɨtihɨhura Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ wɨndɨ wɨmitatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ taatɨ itɨpapɨ napihɨ nyahɨ koai iwinjahaayo. Iyatɨ ko taatɨ detɨ kopuhomɨhinɨ nasataise. Napihɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maipiyawaatɨ yayahaayo.
20 Yayonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nɨnisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” nyatataase.

21 Sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ koai kopuhotɨ
numwaitɨhaawɨ maaritaatɨ numwaahaayo.
Iyonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaasi
niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nyamɨ kopuhoaatɨhɨ nowaatɨ
noaipɨhaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Daahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

22 Aihɨ bowihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ
durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa
numwimbɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sapɨhɨ kopuho
nehɨ naasohɨ ahotihɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ
kiya iwinjahauhɨ Jisaasiho so kopuhotɨ wɨndɨ
nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisatɨ yahomwaase.
Nehɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ
yawanaanɨhɨhɨ yamwaasi niyonɨhɨ kiya
nyainjawaayopo.
23 Amɨ kopuho wiwa durɨhɨrɨ Taiberiyaasi-
handaatɨhapɨhaiwa nasatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho isɨ
wɨrɨsandɨhiyai nandapa Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋɨ
iparɨhoŋe gaare undatɨ numwihɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ
detɨ nasatɨ ahondaise.
24 Aihɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ mmonawa
Jisaasihounɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ
owendaise. Aihɨ namapɨ kiya kapɨhɨ kopuho
ahotiwaiwotɨ yamwaasi Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ
aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Nanɨwɨ Asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho Nandapa Akɨpɨpaare Tahaare

25 Daapɨ nuwɨ durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ
mɨhihɨnɨ Jisaasihoai kiya usonawaawɨ amɨ
saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ

napitaimbɨ amɨ maahɨwura kɨmbɨhapɨ napise?”
undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
26 Amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai
saundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ daapɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ
nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ ko
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ nisapɨ sahɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ mmonawaawɨmaahe. Owetise.
Nehɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nandapa nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ
nanawaawɨ samɨ gwɨsɨha tisainjɨhɨ kandapɨ sahɨ
nisapɨ daawaayopo.
27 Nandapa sahɨ nainjaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhapaapɨ andɨtatɨ
napamaamapɨse. Amɨ nehɨ nandapa
sangisɨ sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ
jinjapɨhɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
nasamɨtandɨhapaapaahɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtatɨ na-
pamapɨ daapɨse. Sapa nandɨpa sahɨ nanawaawɨ
kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨhapa Nɨnɨ
Isɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ
Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi nasamɨto. Amɨ nɨngi
nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
naninyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ satatɨ sapa gaasɨ
kɨnyɨ kaime ndihɨhonɨniso,” undatɨ kiyai
kaundataase.
28 Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaay-
opo. “O amɨ nyahɨ napitiyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨho
gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe?”
undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo.
29 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha
kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhatɨ kɨmate. Nɨnɨ
ko natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhonisapɨ sahɨ
gɨnunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise,”

undataase.
30 Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo.
“O amɨ gisɨ Autaahaatɨho natasoaasonɨhɨ
nambɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ suwipatɨ wɨtɨ
apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ kaime. Amɨ nyahɨ kinyapɨ
koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe taatɨ
gwɨnyaitaano. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ napindɨ
kaitaise?
31 Amɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa iwɨwɨrɨho
waapɨhaatɨ isɨhiya nandapa owetatɨ
awasɨhapɨhɨ nandapa wapa ambɨpatɨ man-
naahandɨ kandamɨ tanyaaha kɨmandɨ napinde
tɨwɨhandɨ (Mosesihomɨhetapɨ) Autaahaatɨho
numwihɨ nanɨhopo. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wanɨsangi kɨma jɨpatɨpindatɨ
sandaase. ‘Ko kiyai yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhapa
nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ numwihɨ kiya nanɨhopo,’
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataiso. (Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ
Mosesihoai nusatipɨhaapɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nambɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ
nyangi wɨndɨ jahomaanyamaŋɨta nandapa
nasisoaarɨ nanyɨnye,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo).
32 “Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Sapa
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ nandapa mannaahandɨ
samɨ jaaso jaasisa nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa Mosesiho
kiyai nunyataamaise. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nandapa
apɨpaahɨ akɨpɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napimbɨpa
wanɨ nisɨ Apɨho taatɨ sangisɨ nasanyataise.
33 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nandapa
akɨpɨpaahɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨne. Nɨnɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ
isɨhiyai asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ
noaatɨpataayo,” undataase.

34 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo.
“Awaisɨhoŋe, sapa nandɨpa kɨnyɨ katingɨpɨmba
nyangi nasisoaarɨ nanyɨnye,” undawaatopo.
35 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai komɨha saun-
dataase. Nɨnɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaamataindɨhonɨne
isɨhiya kapa nanawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ
kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ
nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisenda nasohiyɨhiyai
nandapaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ jahomumanatɨ amɨ
waapohopɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namaawɨtaise.
36 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sahɨ aimɨ nɨngi nisohopo
satɨtɨ kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ
mmonɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.
37 Isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nisɨ
Apɨho namɨhanatɨ nanɨmisawɨhiya noaipapɨ
kiya tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ nisenda
nasohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ owemundɨto.
38 Amɨ nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ maapɨ
nasohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ maaritɨtɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe.
Owetise. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasisɨho maar-
itatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kawitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.
Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko nanɨmisawɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ
owemundɨtɨ numwaito.
39 Nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ
kaitandɨ maaritataise. Isɨhiya nahatiya ko nɨngi
nanɨmisawɨhiyai nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ wowaati
namihɨrɨtɨ amɨ kiya nahatiyai asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ
nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhura jahɨra ahowimasanɨhɨ
nepasaihɨ kiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto.
40 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ
siyatɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Isɨhiya nɨngi

ninjapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ nisopɨ amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo. Aisaihɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ahowimatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto. (Amɨ ipotɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhura nɨnɨ kiyai jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto.”)

41 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandanɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” tatɨ katindɨhandapɨ usaarɨ Judaahiya ko pɨwɨha sa tɨtɨhɨmetɨha kandaase tɨwɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ kopɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ itɨhɨtawaatopo.

42 Aiwɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo Josepɨhomɨ mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahɨ komɨ sapiyɨ saniyai usonaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ ko sandɨ wanɨ satatɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,’ tatɨ napindapɨse?” tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

43 Kiya sawana sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ pɨwɨma pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamanɨwɨ namɨhaapɨse.

44 Isɨhiya wo waatɨ nehɨ koai kaatisunyaatɨ nisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho ahɨwatɨ numwaatɨ natausaasonɨho natausaasonɨhaatɨhɨhɨ nisenda napɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ soai saati asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ ahowimasanɨhɨ jahɨra nepaitaapo.

45 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha

jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

‘Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai kataunjɨtaise,’
Aisaiyaaho 54:13

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Satisɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai isɨhiya atɨwiwɨ amɨ usowɨ ko kataunjimbɨpa nehohiyɨhiya nahatiya nisenda napɨtaapo.
46 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandaamaato isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ Apɨhoai aimɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara usopɨ usɨtiyopo ndɨ kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhɨ koaisatɨ bimambɨtɨ nasohɨhonɨnɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nɨnɨ usotɨhonɨne.
47 Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho gɨnunyaasaamaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
48 Nɨnɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaamataindɨhonɨne isɨhiya kapa nanawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
49 Jɨhura iwɨwɨrɨho waapoho nandapa isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandɨ nanawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya asɨtimaamatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ napopo.
50 Amɨ kiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napindindɨhɨ nehɨ kandi wɨndisɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ kandɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiyaanɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.
51 Nɨnɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaamataindɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ kapa nanawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasi maapɨ nasataayo. Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ kɨmba nandɨpa nanataataahɨ sosaatɨ asɨtimatatɨ jinjapɨhɨ

jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise. Sapa nandɨpa bɨretɨhandɨ
nɨnɨ soai saati nandandɨ numwɨtandɨhapa nɨnɨ
nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpate. Isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiya
asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ
ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nunyandɨ namatɨ
napwɨto," undataase.
52 Amɨ sandapɨ Judaahiyai apowihɨ pɨwɨha
Jisaasiho katisɨha kiya nepɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ sawana
sanawaatopo. "Uta kɨmo nyangi komɨ ambɨpatɨ
nyahɨ nandɨhaawɨ napitiyatɨ nanyamɨtandɨse?"
tɨwɨ kiya nasenawaayopo.
53 Amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ
sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ
Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨ ambɨpatɨ
wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨ amɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ na-
maanawaawaahɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ
bɨmimɨtaapo.
54 Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatunɨ
jɨtɨpatunɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ
jinjapɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ
nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ ahowimasanɨhɨ
asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.
55 Amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpe. Iyatɨ
amɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ waapoho akohoe.
56 Utaaho itapa wo waatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ
nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya siya nisɨhatɨhɨ nan-
daapɨ bimaawɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ
nɨnɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandaatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ
tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bindataayo.
57 Nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho
nɨngi natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ
asohonɨnimandɨ bindataayo. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ
isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ

nanɨhohiyɨhiya nisɨhetapɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo.
58 Iyataatɨ amɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa kɨmba nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasi maapɨ nasataayo. Iyataatɨ sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa jɨhura nanawaahandɨ kandɨ napohɨpɨpaamatiyahapaamaahe. Isɨhiya wowaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa kɨmba nanɨhohiyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo,” undataase.
59 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa isɨhiyai Kapaniyaamɨhanda Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahandaatɨhɨ kataunjataatɨ kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Asɨtimatɨwɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨhaisohoe Tahaare

60 Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Kɨma pɨwɨma ko katanyasisɨma apɨpaahɨ nyamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨtɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ mɨmaipiya nanyopɨsasɨhaare. Isɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ atisa namaito,” tɨwɨ sawana kanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.
61 Usa ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ koai sawaho sandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨtɨndɨ Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kandisasohɨtɨmandɨ sangi netɨ nasopɨsasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipɨsimatataiso?
62 O amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ jɨhɨ sahɨ ninjasaihɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasaa-

masanɨhɨ sangi napitɨsimatɨtaise? Amɨ sura sahɨ nisapɨ gwɨnyaitaawo e owetɨtaiso?
63 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhohɨhɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitohɨtɨhandɨ kiyai wɨndɨ samaawitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owe. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kaaraahɨ sangisɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.
64 Amɨ samɨ usaatɨ nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanɨhura namasatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwaasuraapɨ koai komɨ tiworisai utaaho nusepaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nunyatɨ awusaitandɨhoai usonahosɨ sandɨ kandaase).
65 Sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ kasato, utaaho wo nehɨ sawaho koaisunyaatɨ nisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho koai netɨ nusemahonaahɨhɨ ko nisenda napɨtaise,” ndɨ kasato.

66 Amɨ sandapɨ suraapɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai namapɨ wɨndɨ nɨwipinjawɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ dahomaayopo.
67 Kiya sawɨsauhɨ Jisaasiho namatɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Amɨ sahɨho? Sangisangi nɨngi nanɨmasi nutaawo?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.

68 Aihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, nyahɨ utaaho kinyatiyaho diyaamahoenda nuto. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ isɨhiyaanɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨha pɨwɨha isɨpɨhoŋe.

69 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo,
kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhoŋɨtihɨ
amɨ gi Autaahaatɨho nangɨmahanatɨ
natasoaasihɨhoŋɨtiho,” undataase.
70 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai
saundataase. “Samɨ wongi napitɨsimatataise.
Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ
auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiyaatangi
nasamaatɨ nasamahanɨhonɨhandɨ kandɨ
samɨ woŋɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe,” undatɨ kiyai ko
kaundataase.
71 Sandɨ Jisaasiho ipotɨhura isɨhiya koai sohoai
tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nusepaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ
numwɨtandɨho Judaasiho Saimonɨho aunahɨpatɨ
Kariyotɨhandaahapɨhomɨ mwaahopɨ kandaase.
Judaasiho so Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ
yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wore.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Komɨ Saingoya Wɨndɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipasuraapɨ Jisaasiho
Garirihanda aunahɨpɨhaiwaara daayatɨ isɨhiyai
usonataise. Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya
koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ kandapɨ
Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho wɨndɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ
dahomaise. Owetise.
2 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha kimbapɨho wo
awaisɨho kiyaamɨ saisatoya isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho
owehapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ nanopɨ daayohuraapɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ etɨtaataiwɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨ

asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtanɨhɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨho
murɨmoetɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise.
3 Siyatɨ detɨtihɨ Jisaasihomɨ saingoya koai saun-
dawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi Judiyaa-
handaahapɨ numwe. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya
kinyɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nehohiyɨhiya kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa kaisamɨhɨ gisonɨwɨ
gi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨhɨmaita numwe,” un-
dawaatopo.
4 “Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ko kaimbɨpa
usondaatɨwaahɨ utaaho wo komɨ kaiwaiwa
noaatatɨ noaasatɨ kiyataamaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ saiwa
sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyapainɨ isɨhiya nahatiya
gi gisonda nepɨ kaiwa kaimbɨ nunjaane,” undɨwɨ
komɨ saingoya koai kaundawaatopo.
5 Amɨ komɨ saingoyaisangi kopɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaasɨ amɨ sandɨ koai
kaundawaatopo.
6 Amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ
sahɨhɨ samɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
asisɨha wiwa wiwetɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ nahatura
nehɨ sapɨhuraare. Amɨ nɨngi nisɨ asisɨha
nɨnɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho
ahɨnisɨhonɨne ndɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjɨtandɨhura
sangɨ noaipase.
7 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya sangi
wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ mandɨtɨpɨmaasitaapo
amɨ nɨngisaahɨ kiya mɨmaipɨniwɨ
mandɨtɨpɨnisawaayopo amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ taatɨ
saundɨmɨ niyonɨho. Sahɨ taawɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa
amɨ samɨ dahopa pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ maipe
undonɨho.
8 Sahɨ kimbapɨho mmondaatɨwɨ naiwɨse. Nɨnɨ

wɨndɨ namaito amɨ asisɨha nisapɨhura sangɨ noaipaso,” undataase.
9 Ko kiyai saundatosatɨ daahɨ Garirihanda bindataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Aŋaaŋɨ Gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ Kimbapɨho Mmosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

10 Komɨ saingoya kimbapɨhopɨ aimɨ naiwɨmɨhauhɨhura amɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ ipotɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ ko nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundatɨ niyataise.
11 Aihɨ sura so kimbapɨho awaisɨhoetɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ daawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya daawaawɨ isɨhiya kimbapɨhopɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahapɨhe?” undɨwɨ kiyai nunjenawaayopo.
12 Iyataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya pɨwɨha pɨhɨtɨwɨ yatɨhɨ bɨpi gwaamwɨrɨnɨwɨ katɨwɨ kanawaatopo. Iyawaawɨ usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko isɨhiyai jɨnjaipundataase,” tawaatopo.
13 Amɨ kiya kopɨ sanawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ isɨhiya atisaihɨhapɨhɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ kamaatopo amɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtauho.
14 Aŋaaŋɨ gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ kimbapɨho aimɨ mmomɨ nuwɨ asisɨha kanaaha aimɨ sanotɨ amɨ kanaaha wihoaaŋɨha ahotihɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ

Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ namasatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise.

15 Siyatɨ taatɨ kataunjihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunjirɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwosawɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ kiya kopɨ satawaatopo. “Uta kɨmo nyamɨ sɨkurɨhandɨ awaindɨhanda wɨndɨ namohosɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ mmonatɨ nesɨwɨmaiwa napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehaiwe?” tawaatopo.

16 Kiya satauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kɨmaiwa taatɨ kandunjohɨwɨmaiwa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Nɨngi natanoaasisɨho Autaahaatɨho kandihɨhaiwa isɨhiyai kandunjataayo.

17 Isɨhiya usa amɨ wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa ko maaritirɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohiyɨhiya siya nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kandunjohɨwɨmaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa nɨngi Autaahaatɨho kandatɨ nanɨsihɨ isɨhiyai kaindunjataayono e nehɨ nɨngisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiyai kaindunjataayono tɨwɨ mmondaapo.

18 Utaaho wo pɨwɨha kandaatɨ satatɨ nehɨ nɨngi nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kandaato tatɨ katisɨho so sawahoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ isɨhiya numwɨtaatɨwɨ kandaase. O amɨ utaaho wo koai natausaasihɨ napisɨhoai isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaaso so utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨho amɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa wɨndɨ komɨhetɨ ahɨmotatɨ owehoe.

19 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa aimɨ
nasamise. Nasamisɨ sahɨ ye akɨte tɨtaapo. Amɨ
samɨ woŋɨ nehɨ naasongisangi sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa
katirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayopo. Isɨ
amɨ sahɨ nɨngi napaapɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ maarɨho
noamahopo?” undataase.
20 Ko kiyai saundihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya
wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ usa koai
saundawaatopo. “Itɨpɨho maipɨho wo
yaho kinyɨhetɨ bindataise. Isɨ ko gi netɨ
nangopisasihɨ kɨnyɨ naharɨtapaase. Isɨhiya diya
gi tɨhɨwɨtaatɨwiyauhise?” undawaatopo.
21 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saun-
dataase. “Nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ watɨpɨhatɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ katɨ
mmonɨwɨ katapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ
yaiwɨmawaayopo.
22 Samɨ metɨhonya wohonyai asisɨha samɨ
ikɨnohɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ sahɨ namaupwɨ atɨtatɨ namasorɨhaapɨ
nemaitaatɨwɨ Mosesiho sangi kasatataase.
(Amɨ sandɨhɨ Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase.
Owe. Samɨ jaasoya namasawɨhande). Aihɨ
metɨho wohoai sahɨ asisɨha awaisɨha samɨ
ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ ambɨpatɨ
namandipapɨ ahoaamawaayopo.
23 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
wɨndɨ sɨmehɨmwaapɨ nga japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ
gwɨnyaawaawɨ metɨhonya wohonyai
asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
namandipapɨhiyaate. Saiwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ
nisapɨ napindapɨ aposise amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ asisɨha
awaisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ gaahatɨ

kindɨ utaamoai netɨ tɨtɨhemwahohɨtɨmandapo?
24 Sahɨ nehɨ samɨ ndɨhaara yamaatɨhɨ auta
mmonɨhohɨrɨhɨretɨ kahapaamapɨpa nepɨ
tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ namaamapɨse. Amɨ sahɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ
gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa
mmonawaawɨ tɨtɨhe tɨtauhe,” undatɨ Jisaasiho
Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Ko Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhotindɨho Tɨwɨ Isɨhiya Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

25 Amɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiya isɨhiya
usa satɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ nasenawaayopo. “Kɨmo
utaamo Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨ
pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ kopɨ taawɨ daahohɨhotindɨho?
26 Amɨ kohɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ yamaaya
isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ pɨwaatatɨ
daaya bitondaiso. Siyatɨ bitosɨhandɨ kandɨ
Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya koai pɨwɨha
wa kamundopo. Isɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ Isɨhiyai
Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho
Kɨraisiho tohɨhore tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ aimɨ
gwɨnyaawaawɨtindɨho?
27 Amɨ Kɨraisiho nasonɨhura ko napimbɨpɨhapɨ
ahapɨhapɨ nasataise tɨwɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ mon-
daapo. Amɨ uta kɨmomɨ aunahɨpa amɨ saniya
sapiyai nyahɨ usonaahiyaane. Isɨ ko siya-
hapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmon-
aahiyaane,” tawaatopo.
28 Amɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiyai
kataunjataatɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ

pɨwɨha waapɨta sandaase. “Ye. Akɨte. Sahɨ nɨngi baiwɨ akɨtɨ nisopɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ ko sapɨhapɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nehɨ nɨngi nɨwahonɨnunyaatɨ nasataamaayo. Nɨngi Apɨho netɨ natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhosɨ isɨhiya kopɨ utaaho akɨtɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhore. Koai sahɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨhiyaate.

29 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ ko natanoaasihɨ koaapɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ koai usotɨhonɨne,” undataase.

30 Sa saundihɨ atiwosawɨ kiya koai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨraitotɨwiyawaahandɨ kandɨ koai usa wɨndɨ ikwɨra isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨmirahopo amɨ kiya koai sandɨ kawitaatɨwɨha asisɨha Autaahaatɨho ahaisɨha sangɨtiho.

31 Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Gɨwunyaawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo watɨpɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa kiyataisɨ Kɨraisiho kɨmo kore,” tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Wɨraitaatɨwɨ Tingaatɨhaisahiyai Natɨwusaasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

32 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya usa bɨpi yatɨhɨ saiwa Jisaasihopɨ gwaamwɨrɨnɨwɨ kanɨwɨ katauhɨ amɨ Parisihiya usa kaiwa atɨhonjiwɨ atisawaayopo. Saiwɨ atiwosawɨ kiyaunɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumwapɨ dɨpumanohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya pɨrisihiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai

isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai natɨwusaasawaayopo.
33 Amɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nehɨ masɨwonjɨ kapɨhata sangisatɨ nɨnɨ bimambɨtɨ nasamasi nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoenda japɨhɨ naito.
34 Naisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisapɨ daawaahandɨ kandɨ nɨngi sahɨ wɨndɨ maanondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ naindɨ bimisanɨhapɨ sahɨhɨ wɨndɨ kapɨhɨ namaapɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaasohɨtɨnda sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanondaapo,” undataase.
35 Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimbɨpɨhɨ maahapɨhapɨ niyonɨhɨ nyahɨ koai wɨndɨ mausondaanɨhɨse. Nyamɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya nuwɨ torɨwatɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa taunɨhanda notɨ Gɨrikɨhiyai kataunjɨtandɨtindɨho?
36 Iyataatɨ ko sandaase, nyahɨ kopɨ daahaahandɨ kandɨ koai wɨndɨ mausondo. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko niyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaito ndaase. Pɨwɨha saamɨ tanyaaha napitɨtaha kanyatindɨho?” tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Waapoho Isɨhiyai Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Numwɨtandɨhopɨhaare

37 Aŋaaŋɨ gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ kimbapɨhomɨ asisɨha ipotɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhetɨ dotɨ bitondaatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ waatɨ satatɨ kaahandaase. “Isɨhiya wo waatɨ kiyaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awaurisatɨ waapohopɨ nawisawɨhiya nisenda kiya napɨwɨse, nɨnɨ kiyai waapoho numwisanɨhɨ nando.

38 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha
katipatamatiyatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ
gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho
omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ waapɨhaatɨ nasisoaarɨ noaatɨ
nawetɨmaitaise. Kaatamɨ waapoho isɨhiya
nanɨwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwo," tatɨ katipatamatiyatɨ
Jisaasiho sa kandaase.
39 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨhopɨ Jisaasiho kandaase amɨ kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho
numwɨtandɨhopo. Amɨ sandɨ ko apaapɨmaase.
Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ sangɨ napotɨ amɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sangɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨho koai
sangɨ awaisɨhoematɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sangɨ
nunyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai Itɨpɨho sangɨ
numwihɨhopɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨnawaawɨ Isɨhiya Nepɨ Yiyandɨhɨ Tipɨtapaatohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

40 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ taahiyɨhiya
usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaawɨ satawaatopo.
"Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaamo kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨho natausaasonɨhɨ napɨtaise
tauhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ jasohɨhore," tawaatopo.
2 Samwerɨho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2
41 Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kopɨ satawaatopo "Uta kɨmo
Kɨraisihore, isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Au-
taahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwisɨhore," tawaatopo.
Isɨhiya usa satawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa
satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. "Kɨraisiho Garirihan-
daahapɨ noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko wɨndɨ sapɨhapɨ
namoaipaitaise.

42 Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyotɨha satatɨ Kɨraisiho
Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ
japepihɨratɨ amɨ Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ Betɨrehemɨhandaahɨ noaipaitaise tatɨ
ahɨmotiso?” tɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.
43 Amɨ sandɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ sanawa nepɨ
yiyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatawaayopo.
44 Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ
tiwɨto tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ
kiyaamɨ usa koai wɨndɨ isɨpɨ tɨmaawopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

45 Iyataatɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya Jisaasihoai
isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrasi napɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
awaisawɨhiya natɨwusaasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai
nepɨ wɨndɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ taanahiya japɨhɨ
nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ
nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ
pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ
amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ nehɨ sawana napɨwɨ
iwinjawaayopo. Winjɨhauhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai
kiya saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Napindapɨ
sahɨ Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ isɨpɨ wɨmirasi nehɨ
nasopo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
46 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha
wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ
komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisɨhaawɨ isɨhiya usa
kamaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ isɨhiyai
pɨwɨha nunyatɨ kataunjihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ koai
wɨndɨ miwaatɨ newa wɨmiraho,” undawaatopo.

47 Saundauhɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya tingaatɨhaisahiyai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ ko sangi maawɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara netɨ nasepemaahɨwatɨ japatisataiso?
48 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaato? Nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanamɨ usaanɨnisangi amɨ Parisihiyaanamɨ usaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨho? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho.
49 Amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya nahatiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaare. Isɨ amɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.
50 Aiwɨ Awaisawɨhiya nehɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨyaapɨ satauhɨ amɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya sawanaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Nikotemusiho kapɨhɨ kiyaisatɨ bindataise. Ko jɨhɨ wura apatindɨtɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda notɨ nahowisahore. Siyahosɨ ko komɨ sasaahoyai nunjenataise.
51 “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa pɨwɨha isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ katɨwɨ atisohɨpɨpɨhɨ nyahɨ newa atisa tipɨtapaawa monaiwatɨhaawɨ ko yaawɨhandɨ nenetɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kanyatataatindɨho e owetindɨho?” tatɨ nasenataise.
52 Ko satihɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya komɨ sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ sa satapaapaahɨ amɨ gisangi Garirihandaahapetɨhoŋe? Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨpɨ mwɨtɨpɨsapɨ mmome. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha mwɨtɨpɨsapɨ

awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaapaahɨ gisɨ gɨhunyaatatɨ biya nangesɨpatɨtaise amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨho pɨropetɨho aunahɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨho wo noaipaitaise tatɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

53 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ kɨhɨra nowaayopo.*

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kaihɨhaati Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ Numwaasi Nasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ nawatɨ napuwaho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyataise.

2 Aihɨ kohokoaisatɨ japɨhɨ noaatɨpatɨ niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ masaataatɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ niyatɨ nandaataise. Ko siyatɨ nandaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya koenda napɨwɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhɨ amɨ ko yatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise.

3 Ko taatɨ siyatɨ kataunjihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ namaatatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitihɨhaati

* **7:53:** Amɨtɨha nga gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨma usaaha sevenɨhaamɨ wesihandɨ 53 handaapɨhapɨ notɨ usaaha eitɨhaamɨ irepenɨhaapɨhɨ sa (7:53–8:11) Jonɨho wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

winjapɨ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisauhɨ bitondaise.
4 Ahɨwisauhɨ bitosɨhɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ namaatatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ isɨhiya iwinjawaawɨ nyangi kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ kaati numwaasi nasɨhaayo.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwihɨ ko netɨ nyangi nanyamimbɨpaatɨhɨ satatɨ, ‘asɨhiya usa saisaihɨhiyai nawɨhaara nepɨ siyɨhiyai timapɨse,’ tatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha katise. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi napitɨnyatɨtaise? Kɨmaatɨ apomaati nyahɨ napitɨwitɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo.
6 Kiya kɨmandɨ koai nunjenohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wa mɨmaipɨtɨha kaundonɨhɨ amɨ kiya ka nepɨ komɨhetemapɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ koai numwaasi naiwɨ numwɨtotɨwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ jaiwaiwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawɨ saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kohɨ nambɨtatɨ komɨ isundɨpɨhora yapɨpatetɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wapa jɨpatɨpiyataise.
7 Amɨ kiya kapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitotawa koai jinjapɨhemapɨ taawɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ ko naingaatatɨ tɨtɨhematatosatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ woŋɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaimbɨhoŋɨ nawɨha jɨhapɨha nepɨ apomaati yahɨpwɨ tipe,” undataase.
8 Saundatosatɨ japɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ yapɨpatetɨ ik-

waatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapa jɨpatɨpiyataise.
9 Amɨ kiya Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa kaundisa
atiwɨmapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi kiya nahatiya nɨnaaso
napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ namasawɨ
jɨhɨ gwɨnyaahiya tahapatahiya kɨnaungwɨha
awaisɨhaatahiya kaiwunjawɨ nuwɨ owetihɨ
kapɨhɨ waimwaaya kɨnaungwɨha yatɨhɨtahiya
ipotɨ nowaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nɨnaaso kɨhɨra nuwɨmɨhauhɨ
sapɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho
bitondaise. Aihɨ amɨ apopaatisangi sapɨ nehɨ
sawɨhaamɨhɨ kiya nesipɨwɨ ahɨwisopɨpɨhɨ
kapɨhɨ bitondaise.
10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho naingaatatɨ mbatatɨ bitonda
apomaati saundataase. “Itapo. Kɨmbɨhɨ isiya
maahɨra niyauhaise? Kiyaamɨ wo naasohisangi
kinyapɨ satatɨ ‘Kɨmaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
maipɨhaatisɨ kaatamɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha
netɨ napone,’ tatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ kinyɨhetɨ
yangutaitandɨho wo bɨmitosɨ maahapɨhe?”
undatɨ kaati kaundataase.
11 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saun-
dataase “Awaisɨhonye, owe. Kiyaamɨ wo naa-
sohisangi kɨmbɨhɨ wo bɨmitose. Ko pɨwɨha
netɨ nisɨhetɨ yanutaatɨ satatɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ
apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaaŋisɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napope,’
ndatɨ nɨngisɨ kandɨtandɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ
Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Amɨ nisangi gi
sahɨtɨtɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapainɨ kandapɨ
saamaaŋɨ napope,’ hɨtɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaahɨtataayo.
Owetise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ numwe. Nopaahandɨ kandɨ
kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaime,” un-
dataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiya Yapɨpataapɨhiyai Nɨwusaatɨtandɨ Nausainjɨhonɨne Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

12 Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ pɨwaundataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ nausainjɨhonɨnɨ saasanotisɨhonɨne. Utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ nɨngi nanipinjisɨho so ko asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ dahomaitaise. Amɨ ko isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ naitaise,” undataase.

13 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya pɨwɨha sa ko katihɨ atisawaawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kɨwahonyetirɨhɨretapunɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naasoŋɨhɨ taapɨ katinɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ kɨnyɨ katingɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨte taatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaito,” undawaatopo.

14 Kiya saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Amɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandaato. Saindɨ kandaahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha katohɨhaapɨ isɨhiya akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ naitaapo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ nisɨ namasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi napɨtɨhonɨne ndɨ mmonɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ sapɨhapɨ naitandɨhonɨne ndɨ mmonɨtɨhonɨne. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nɨnɨ namasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ ko sapɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naitaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaate.

15 Sahɨhɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiya kaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ

amɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ utaaho womɨ kaiwaiwa amɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ koai wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausotɨhonɨne.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaaho woai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaito amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhɨ kiyataamaayono Apɨho nɨngi netɨ natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bitosɨhɨ kiyataayono. Isɨ isɨhiya nɨnɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨhohɨtɨhandɨ mmonawa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ kiyataise tɨwɨ mmondaapo.
17 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise ‘Utaahurɨ yahurɨ pɨwɨha wa katamaamɨ nehɨ naasɨka katisaihaahɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhe,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
18 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha kandaato saindɨ amɨ setahonɨne ndɨ. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho ko nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nisapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ, ‘Ko siyatɨ setahoe,’ tatɨ kandaase,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.
19 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyɨ gapɨho katingɨho maahapɨhe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ namaasesɨpainje. Aiwɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ namaasesɨpainje. Amɨ sangi nisapɨ ahoso tɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatamataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨsangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatamaitaihe” undatɨ kaundataase.
20 Jisaasiho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaarehaiwa nawɨho nesaiwɨ wihohɨwaiwa

bokisihaiwa ahotirɨhɨrotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɟɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitondaatɨ isɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataatɨ pɨwɨha saiwa kandaase. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya komɨ tiworisa koaisɨ wɨndɨ isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨmirahopo amɨ komɨ asisɨha sangɨ noaipasɨho.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundatɨ Nɨnɨ Naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ Sahɨ Isɨhiyaatɨ Namaapɨtaapo Undindɨhandapɨhaare

21 Jisaasiho bapiyatɨ jɨhaatɨ isɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi naisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisondaapo. Maanisonɨwɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ kandisawɨ napwɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo,” undataase.
22 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatindɨmandɨ nisɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo nyatindɨmandɨ Jisaasiho sawaho netɨ owematɨtandɨtindɨho?” nɨwɨ kiya sawana nasenawaayopo.
23 Kiya sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaate, amɨ nɨnɨhɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaate. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ maapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhonɨnɨmaahe.
24 Aihɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ sandɨ kasato. Samɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotanɨhɨ kaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ kaiwaisawɨ napwɨtaapo satɨto. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho

Jinjapɨhɨ Bimisɨho Kɨmɨkore. Kɨmɨkiyatɨ Bimisɨho Kɨmɨko Bindataise,' tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaawaawaaho," undatɨ kaundataase.

25 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "O amɨ kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Aimɨ nɨnɨ sangi wuwanɨhuraapɨ sasatɨtɨ, 'Nɨnɨ ahonɨne,' satɨtɨ ausaatɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨmɨ nasatoaasohɨmaare.

26 Nɨnɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha katɨtandɨhaiwa yɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwaisahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nga netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasondandɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasito. Iyataatɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katahore. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨhaahɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataayo," undataase.

27 Saundihɨ sa pɨwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapɨ, "Ko komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨnyaso," tɨwɨ kiyai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namusesɨpainje.

28 Siyatɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusesɨpainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. "Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Awaisɨhoai sahɨ nepɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nɨwimaapɨ tipɨmandaasaihɨ ko napwɨtaise. Sahɨ koai sawisaihɨ naponɨhura mmonawaawɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ, 'Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkaindɨ Bimohɨhonɨne,' satotɨmandapɨ, 'Ye. Akɨte, ko kɨmɨkiyatɨ Konɨhɨ Bimisɨhoe,' tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ sangi gisunyaatɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ kasatohɨwiwa nɨnɨ

nɨwahonɨnunyaatɨ sangi kasatataamaayono. Apɨho nɨngi netɨ nanisatɨ kiyanisihɨhapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayono.
29 Amɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨndaise. Ko nɨngi wɨndɨ namaanɨmase amɨ nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ nga nasɨsoaarɨ kiyonɨho,” undataase.
30 Amɨ ko sɨkiyatɨ taatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjihɨhetɨ kura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ, “kɨmɨkoso,” tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Sahɨ Napwɨtɨwɨ Bimohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ Nisɨ Pɨwɨha Akaaha Nuwatɨ Nasamaatɨ Nehɨhaatesamaitaise Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiya kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kandisasohɨwiwa sahɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨngi nanipinjawɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ akɨtɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo.
32 Aiwɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsapunɨ kasatohɨha akɨtɨ akaaha ka sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasesɨpatamataatɨ kaaraahɨ sahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bi-mohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ nasamaitaise,” undataase.
33 Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨne. Nyahɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ nehɨhatɨ waara wɨndɨ kamaawisaatɨ amɨ naputaatɨ womɨ

otɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ bɨmimaawaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ sahɨ napwɨtɨwɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ bimohɨtɨtɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipaitaapo tingɨtɨmandɨ napitɨtɨpɨha katise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ maipɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ kataatɨhɨ naputawaayopo.

35 Utaaho wo nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nususasamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaaho konɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Nehɨ kapɨhɨ nususasamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ metɨhohɨhɨ sapɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.

36 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ naputohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ sangi nutɨ nasamaasanaahɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ namaaputɨtaapo. Namaaputɨwɨ sahɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipaitaapo maipɨhandɨ namasiso.

37 Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaaho sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨtiho. Sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sangi kandisasohɨwaiwa atiwɨ namepɨ amɨ ka samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ kumwaasamundihɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetawaayopo.

38 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ ko kandihɨ atindɨ mmonɨtɨ nehohɨha pɨwɨha kandaatonɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ japɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahɨ kaiwɨse,” undataase.

39 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha
koai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ
asɨho apɨho Abɨraahamɨhoe,” undawaatopo.
Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ satoyaatɨ
mwaayaatɨtawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ ko kaipatɨ
nepɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ sahɨ kaitaapo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ
Abɨraahamɨho kaipatɨ katɨ wɨndɨ kɨretɨ
kamaayowɨ sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ saisatoyaatɨ
mwaayaatɨmaahe. Owe.

40 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa taatɨ sangisunɨ
amɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kasatɨtɨ kaundohɨwɨmaiwa
Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha
nahata kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨwaiwa sangi
kasatataato. Saindɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akaaha
kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nɨngi sohonɨhi
nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ omasɨha naitɨpwɨriwɨ
tɨmetawaayopo. Abɨraahamɨhohɨ sahɨ kopɨ
nyamɨ asɨhoe tohɨhohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai
koai pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaundauhɨhiyai
wɨndɨ siyatɨ sahɨ nɨngi kanisohɨtɨmandamatiyatɨ
kamaawisahore.

41 Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ japɨho (Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ)
kaipatɨ katɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ kiyawaayopo,”
undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha
wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ
nyahɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ maatɨmaatɨ daihɨraapɨ niya
nanyamwɨwɨhiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho
nehɨ naasohɨ sawahohɨhɨ nyamɨ Apɨhore.
Nyahɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨ akɨyɨhiyaanɨne,”
undawaatopo.

42 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha
kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho

samɨ Japɨho tanaahɨ sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho nanɨmɨtaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisatɨ bimambɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨndaayono. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnunyaatɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe amɨ Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.

43 Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sangi kasatɨtɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa atiwɨ namehohɨtɨmandɨ napaape. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe sahɨ satɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katiwaiwa wɨndɨ newaatɨ atɨhomaawitɨhaawo tɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho atihɨrɨ nepɨ daahɨ nisaputohɨtɨhandaahe.

44 Sahɨhɨ samɨ japɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaayaate. Isɨ amɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ maaritatɨ kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahɨ nepɨ iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo. Ko aimapɨ isɨhiyai konɨhɨ tiwamainjahore. Wapa pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha katatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitotɨ kaitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehore. Ko jaiwɨtɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨhɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨhe nahatewetɨ pɨwaatisɨha amɨ ko nehɨ jaipɨpaahɨhɨ kurɨmundahoso. Amɨ ko nehɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpaahɨhɨ katahosɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ jaipɨpa namoyaasɨho sapɨhoematataise.

45 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha katonɨhiyawa sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha katohɨhaapɨ satɨwɨ ‘Ko akɨtɨ akaaha kandaaso,’ tɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.

46 Amɨ nɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa kaindɨhonɨnɨtanaahɨ samɨ woŋɨ nga ausaapɨ nanisapɨ, ‘kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨmaiwa kaimbɨhoŋe,’ ndɨpɨ kandɨtaino? Nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaindɨ apɨpaahɨ owehonɨne. Isɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha

akɨtɨ akaaha kandaatonɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko akaaha kandaaso,’ tɨwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namehohɨtɨmandɨ napaape?

47 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya manyinyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ newaayopo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ manyinyaatɨmetisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaitaapo” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Abɨraahamɨho Sangɨ Noaipasɨhɨ Nɨnɨ Nɨwahonɨnɨ Bimohɨhonɨne Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

48 Saundihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ Samariyaahandaahapɨhoŋe. Amɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho yaho bimohoŋe. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ katɨhaatono e owetiso?” undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

49 Kiya koai saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nisɨhetɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ bɨmimotɨ owehonɨne. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nɨwimaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaatɨ autaahɨ awaindemwataayo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ yatɨhepɨnɨmawaayopo.

50 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ naimaatataamaayo. Amɨ wo sanitandɨho yahore nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho, ko sahɨ nisapunɨ amɨ nisɨ kandɨ kandunjohɨwaiwaapunɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ nɨngi ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naninyatɨ netɨ autaahɨ nanimaataise.

51 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha kandɨ kandunjohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha nusesɨpatonɨhɨ isɨwatisɨho asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ ko wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise” undataase.

52 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoaisapɨhoŋe. Abɨraahamɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ aimɨ napopo. Kiya saiwɨ aimɨ napwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ satapaase. Utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaapo tapaase.

53 Kɨnyɨ nyamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai daahemwapɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhoŋo? Abɨraahamɨhohɨ aimɨ napwihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisangi aimɨ napopo. Amɨ kɨnyɨ uta akosoŋɨ diyaamahoŋɨtapa pɨwa sa katise?” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya nunjenawaayopo.

54 Amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ autaahematɨ naimaataataahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨndɨ namaito. Nisɨ Apɨho ko sahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoe tohɨho sohɨhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nanimaataise. Iyatɨ ko nɨngi ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naninyataise.

55 Sahɨ koai wɨndɨ mausohopo. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ koaisɨ usonɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ koai wɨndɨ mausoho ndɨ kandaataahɨ amɨ samataindɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨtɨto. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ koai aimɨ usonɨtɨ amɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnundɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ atindɨ

japepihɨrataayo.
56 Samɨ jaasɨho Abɨraahamɨho nɨnɨ maapɨ
yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napisanɨhura nisondandɨ
awaindɨhandɨ asakiyatɨ maaritataise. Iyatɨ
ko komɨ ndɨhaara nɨnɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtɨ
noaipaitandɨhura mmonataatɨ awaindɨhandɨ
asakiyatɨ maaritise?” undataase.
57 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya koai pɨwa
sa atisawaawɨ saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ
kɨnaungwɨha sangɨ 50 kiyahoŋisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ
napitaimbɨ maahɨwura Abɨraahamɨhoai
usonapaapɨse?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
58 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho
komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ
sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Abɨraahamɨho
sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ Konɨnɨhɨ Kɨmɨkindɨ
Bimohɨhonɨne’!” undataase.
59 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai yahɨwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ
nawɨha newaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasihohɨ
noaatatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ
masaataatɨ matambɨpa namasi noaipasi
nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ notaise.

9

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ndɨha Niyotaho Sanaatɨ Gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ Namohoai Jisaasiho Komɨ Ndɨha Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho taatɨ notaatɨ utaaho wo sanaatamɨ
gwɨsɨhaatapɨ aimɨ ndɨha niyotaho namohoai
iwinjataise.
2 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyawa
nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ

nunjenɨhaayo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye. Kɨmo utaamo sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ ndɨha niyotaho noaipasɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhandɨ ndɨ kaihe? Ko sawaho maipɨhandɨ kaiho e komɨ saniyɨ sapiya maipɨhandɨ kaiho?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.

3 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kanyatataase. “Maipɨhandɨ kɨmo utaamo sawaho kaihunɨ amɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiya maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ kandapɨ komɨ ndɨha niyotaho ko sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatapɨ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa auta noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwe.

4 Otapɨhaatɨ saasanetisurɨmura jaawaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyaatɨ akɨtɨ nga kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ taatɨ nasataiso. Isɨ amɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaawo.

5 Nɨnɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bi-mohurɨmura nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ nausainjɨhonɨne,” nyatataase.

6 Jisaasiho satatɨ kanyatatosatɨ ko yapɨpatɨ netɨ maahoaipuwatɨ sanyoaayatɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhomɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhaatɨhɨ ahɨwisatɨ iwinjaataise.

7 Iwinjaatosatɨ Jisaasiho ndɨ niyotisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ numwe. Numbwɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Siroamɨhanda bausane,” undataase. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ Durɨhɨrɨ anɨmwaapitɨ Siroamɨhando tohɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha satawaatopo. “Kiya

koai natɨwusaasauhɨ ko notaise," tawaatopo. Aihɨ ko notɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Siroamɨhanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ taatɨ nasataahetɨ komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhainjɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonatɨ japɨ nasataise.

8 Aihɨ ko sawahomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ usaunɨ koai jɨhura winjɨhauhɨ ko bindata isɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwɨyauhɨhiyai nawɨho amɨ wapa koai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatoaatisɨhotihɨ amɨ kiya namapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ satawaatopo. "E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndɨha niyotihɨ bindata isɨhiyai nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa wapa koai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatoaatisɨhoro e koai nehɨ woro?" tɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

9 Nasenɨwɨ kiyaamɨ usa "kɨmɨkore," tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. "Owe. Komaahe. Nehɨ komatendaise," tawaatopo. Satauhɨ ko jɨhɨ ndɨha niyotisɨho kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne," undataase.

10 Aihɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. "O amɨ kinyɨ ndɨma napitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatise?" undɨwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ nunjenawaapo.

11 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho isɨhiya katawaawɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tohɨho wepatɨ waapohoaisatɨ sanyoaayatɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ninjaatɨ nanɨhasɨhe. Ninjaatɨ sandatɨ kɨnyɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ Siroamɨhanda numbwɨ bausane ndihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ bausanataayo. Bausanataatɨ amɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaata gaatihɨ

nɨnɨ nga jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,”
undataase.
12 Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nun-
jenawaayopo. “O amɨ ko utaaso maahapɨhe?”
undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ komɨha wi-
hoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho”
undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndɨha Nusorɨhaasɨhoai Nunjenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

13 Utaaho jɨhura ndɨha niyotisɨhoai isɨhiya
numwaasi Parisihiyaapɨhɨ nowaayopo.
14 Iyataatɨ asisa sa ketɨ Jisaasiho utaaho ndɨha
niyotisɨhoai nusorɨhaasurura Judaahiyaanamɨ
asisa ikɨnohɨha Saararehura Sapaatɨhandete.
15 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya utaahoai “kinyɨ ndɨha
nɨnapitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatatɨ gaasetise?” undɨwɨ
koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha
wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepatɨ
waapohoaisatɨ sanyoaayatɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ nin-
jaasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ bausanɨhonɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨha
nanorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ jatɨ kaha-
paamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.
16 Aihɨ Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo.
“Kɨmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatɨhandamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrisɨ koai
Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahomaahe.
Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhɨhandɨ
kandɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “O
amɨ utaaho maipɨhandisaho wo siyatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wɨndɨ
nga kamaitaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho koai
watɨpɨhandɨ nunyonaahɨ nga ko saiwa kaitaise,”

tawaapo. Kiya satɨwɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatawaayopo.
17 Aihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya ko ndɨha jɨhɨ maipɨtisɨhoai jɨhaatɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kɨmo (Jisaasiho) kinyɨ ndɨha netɨ nangorɨhaataise. Kɨnyɨ kopɨ napitaimbɨ amɨ diyaamahoe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satɨwɨ koai nunjenɨhauhɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe ndaato,” undataase.
18 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ so utaaso jɨhura ndɨha maipɨtatɨ niyotaho ko wanɨ nga nusorɨhaasɨhɨ jataise. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya kandapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kiyai poundamataise. Saiwɨ ko ndɨha nusorɨhainjɨhɨ jasɨhomɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ gaatawaatopo.
19 Gaatauhɨ kasanyurɨ napihɨ amɨ kiya kasanyuri satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “Amɨ kɨmo utaamo sainjanyuraasamɨ simwaahoro? Koai komɨ ndɨha aimɨ niyotamasɨhoai sanaatɨ namotaihɨhoro? Sasanyuraahɨ satamaaso? Amɨ wanɨ ko napitiyatɨ nga jase?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.
20 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyamɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraaŋɨhɨ usonɨhaayo kɨmohɨ yasanyuraanyamɨ metɨhotiho. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ aimɨ ndɨha niyotamasɨhoai sanaatɨ namohore.
21 Ko siya setahosɨ amɨ wanɨ komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ

jasɨtɨmandapunɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ ndɨha tɨtɨhemwasɨhopunɨ yasanyuraaŋɨ wɨndɨ moho. Ko aimɨ gwɨnyaaho awaisɨhosɨ sawaho katɨtaise, koai sahɨ nunjenɨwise," undamaase.

22 Komɨ saniyɨ sapiya pɨwɨha sa satɨmɨ katindɨmandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ yayamaame. Amɨ kiya Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya aimɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawɨ satauhe, isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ, "Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhoe," tisaihɨhiyai amɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ ahomaayandaatɨwɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ kanɨhauhe.

23 Aihɨ sandapɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiya sawahoai nunjenɨwise amɨ ko aimɨ gwɨnyaahoso undɨmɨ kaundise.

24 Saundihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya kasɨnɨhandɨ jahɨra utaaho jɨhura komɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhoai gaatɨwɨ numwaawaayopo. Aiwɨ ko napihɨ kiya koai saundawaayopo. "Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨhaahɨ watɨpɨtɨpɨ katɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaape. Nyahɨ kɨmo utaamopɨ (Jisaasimopɨ) aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Ko maipɨhore," undawaatopo.

25 Koai saundauhɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Amɨ ko maipɨhore e gaahore ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho. Kɨmandɨ naasaindɨhɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Nɨnɨ jɨhura ndɨha niyotahonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ nga nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhainjɨhɨ jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo," undataase.

26 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai jɨhaatɨ saundɨwɨ

nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitɨhisataise? Ko kinyɨ ndɨha napitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhehɨmataise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.
27 Iyauhɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ kasato. Kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ namehopo. Japɨhɨ sahɨ napindapɨ atitaatɨwɨtopo. Sahɨ noaipapɨ koai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨtowo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
28 Saundihɨ Parisihiya Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya apouwihɨ koai maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨ nusoaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨhɨ koai nɨwipinjapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋe. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ Mosesihoai nɨwɨpinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newa kiyohiyɨhiyaanɨne.
29 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Mosesihoaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha numwise. Amɨ kɨmo Jisaasimo noaipasɨrɨhɨraapɨ sapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho,” undawaatopo.
30 Saundauhɨ amɨ utaaso jɨhɨ ndɨha niyotisɨho kiyai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha sa nehɨ kai wa katawaatopo. Amɨ sahɨ ko napimbɨpɨhapɨ ahapɨhapɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Amɨ kohɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhenɨmataise.
31 Nyahɨ mmonaatɨ nanyesɨpatahiyaane. Isɨhiya maipɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ atɨhomaawisahore. Ko nehɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ

japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ atɨwisahore.
32 Utaaho wo amɨ komɨ ndɨha sanaatamɨ
gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ niyotaho noaipahoai wo
netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ nusorɨhaase tauhɨ wɨndɨ
atɨhomisopo. Kɨmandɨ nehɨ wanɨhandɨ
noaipataise.
33 Kɨmo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nata-
mausoaasonɨhondaataahɨ ko wapa watɨpɨhaiwa
wɨndɨ nga kamaitaise. Owetɨtaise," Undataase.
34 Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya
Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ
kɨnaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ maipɨhandɨ tisainda-
hoŋɨ noaipapɨhoŋe. Isɨ wanɨsangi maipɨhoŋisɨ
nɨnɨ gaahonɨniso tɨpɨ nyangi kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha sa
katɨpɨnyisapaino?" undɨwɨ nepɨ nehɨhaapemapɨ
"sɨkoŋɨnɨhɨ numwe," undɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ
notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Satɨwɨ Nyahɨ Autaa-haatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ Ndɨha Niyotahiyaane Tɨwɨ Gɨmunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

35 Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndɨha niyotihɨ
tɨtɨhemwasɨhoai Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya
nepɨ nehɨhaatɨ yotopotauhɨ atisataise. Amɨ
ko notɨ koai usonata saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ
Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨhopɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai
Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore
tɨpɨ gɨwunyaapaino?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
36 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihoai saun-
datɨ nunjenataise. "Awaisɨhonye, so Isɨhiyaamɨ
Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨho diyaamahore? Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ
mohono kopɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi kande amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ
gɨwunyaitaano," undataase.

37 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase.
“Wanɨ kɨnyɨ koai aimɨ usonapaise amɨ ko gi wanɨ
taatɨ pɨwaahɨtisɨmoso,” undataase.
38 Saundihɨ amɨ ko ndɨ maipɨho Jisaasihoai
saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, nɨnɨ kinyapɨ
gɨhunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundatɨ kapɨhɨ
Jisaasihomɨhinɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ
mepɨ autaahemwataise.
39 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiya
yapɨpataapɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ
napɨtɨhonɨne. Saindɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ
usosanɨhɨ isɨhiya ndɨha niyotisawɨhiya
nusorɨhaatonɨhɨ jasaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya ndɨha
gaahiya ndɨha niyotatɨ asahatɨtande,” daase.
40 Ko satihɨ kapɨhɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihomɨhinɨ
detɨ bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho
pɨwɨha sa katihɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ
kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ napota-
paase? Nyangisangi ndɨha niyotahiyaano?”
undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
41 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai
saundataase. “Amɨ samɨ ndɨha niyotonaahɨ
maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ naitaatɨwɨha
owetɨtaise. Owetɨtɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ
nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨha namaayotatɨ gaahiyaane
tawaatowɨ amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha
naitaatɨwɨha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Sipɨsipɨhandamɨ Satɨhonɨnɨ Gaahonɨne Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sandaase. “Nɨnɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Sipɨsipɨhandamɨ
naaporɨhɨrotɨ utaaho wo nandaitandaahɨ
ko tɨtɨhɨ onepatetapɨ nandaitaise. Amɨ ko
nehɨhetɨ wɨraapɨ naaporɨhɨrɨ nehɨmwaatɨ
nandaahonaahɨ amɨ sohɨ utaaho ikohore. Ko
sipɨsipɨhandɨ ikondandɨ nandaataise.
2 Amɨ utaaho tɨtɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨho
sipɨsipɨhandi biyatɨ jatisɨho onepatɨ nuwatosatɨ
naaporɨhɨrotɨ nandaitaise.
3 Iyataatɨ utaaho onepatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ
jatisɨho onepatɨ nɨwusɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ
satɨho nandaataise. Aihɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ ko
satɨho jatisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ
atɨwisataise tɨtɨhɨ atɨwisahandiso. Iyataatɨ
sipɨsipɨhandɨ nehɨ nɨnaasaindamɨ ambɨpatɨ
gaatatɨ jatisɨho gwɨtihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa
atɨwisatɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ koenda nasataise. Aihɨ
satɨho jatisɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ nahandi gwɨtatɨ
numwaasi noaipataise.
4 Siyatɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨho komɨ
sipɨsipɨhandɨ nahandi nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ
numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapɨ
noaipatɨ ko jɨhɨ naihɨ amɨ komɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ
satɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ atɨwisahandisɨ
nɨwipinjai komɨ ipotɨ notaise.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ koai woaisaahɨ
sipɨsipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaawipinjɨtaise.
Daahɨ kopɨ yanɨhɨmaitaise amɨ nehɨ utaaho
koai womɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ
atɨhomaawisahandiso,” undataase.
6 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kɨma nepemaahɨwatɨ kaun-
dihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ

mohopo. Owetise.
7 Saiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ monɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho jahaatɨ
sandaase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato.
Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ onepɨhonɨnɨ
maasomɨhonɨne.
8 Nisɨ jɨhɨ nasohiyɨhiya siya ikohiyaasɨ isɨhiya
usaamɨhapa ikonɨwɨ nepɨ nopɨsasohiyɨhiyaare.
Ikohiyaasɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha
wɨndɨ atɨhomaawise.
9 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ onepɨhonɨnɨ maa-
somɨhonɨne. Utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ
nɨnɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nɨwusanɨhɨ nandaasɨho
nandaasaamaati Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ
numwaitaise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ numwaasɨho
numwaasaamaatɨ nandaatɨ amɨ noaipatɨ
notɨ nasayatɨ ko kaati iwɨtatamanatɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa nandapa amɨ wapaisangi
naitaise.
10 Ikoho so nehɨ nasataamaise. Ko
sipɨsipɨhandɨ ikonatɨ amɨ netɨ siwaiwai tiwamatɨ
amɨ netɨ kaiwai nopɨsasɨtandɨ nasataise.
Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
numwisanɨhɨ amɨ kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
nga nepɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nasataayo.
11 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ
satɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨ baindɨ iwinjatohɨhonɨne.
Sipɨsipɨhandi jatisɨho gaaho sipɨsipɨhandi netɨ
itatamanatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ
nihɨrahore.
12 Amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho naitandɨ
sipɨsipɨhandi jaatosɨho sohɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ
satɨho akohomaahe. Owetise. Isɨ suhɨrɨ
ainjɨhɨrɨhɨhɨrɨ sipɨsipɨhandi tiwatɨ nandandɨ
nasonɨhɨ ko iwinjamapɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ

kiyatɨ bitohonɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmaitaise.
Iyonɨhɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ sipɨsipɨhandi
tiwatɨ ikotɨ nanatɨ netɨ kɨhɨra torɨwatɨ
tahamanausoaasɨtaise.
13 Nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nehɨ nawɨho
naitandɨ kiyataahosɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandapɨ
wɨndɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gɨmunyaahoe. Siyahosɨ suhɨrɨ
ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ nasonɨhɨ usesi yanɨhɨmaitaise.
14 “Nɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨhonɨnɨ
sipɨsipɨhandi baindɨ jaatohohɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨne.
Nɨnɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi baindɨ usotɨ mmonɨtɨ
usɨtɨwisonɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nɨngi biyatɨ
nisonatɨ usɨtɨnisahonɨne.
15 Amɨ nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho biyatɨ nisosɨhɨ
amɨ nɨnɨ koai mmonɨtɨ usonɨtɨhonɨne. Amɨ
sɨkaindɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi usotɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ
nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi iwɨtatamanɨtɨ kandi netɨ
nopɨsasɨtandɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ
nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namataayo.
16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ wiwa yahaiwaisa-
honɨne. Kaiwa kɨmandɨ sipɨsipɨmandamɨ
naaporɨmɨrɨ kɨmɨrotɨ bitosɨtɨmandamɨhatɨhɨ
wɨndɨ bɨmitose. Amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ sandi
maawɨ nɨnɨ numwaasi napɨtɨ kɨmɨrɨ
naaporɨmɨrotɨmaitaano. Nesipɨtɨmasanɨhɨ
ipotɨhura sipɨsipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ ahoyanatɨ
nehɨ naasaindɨtonɨhɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ jatisɨho
satɨho nehɨ naasohɨtɨto. Iyonɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ
nasatɨ kɨmatɨhɨ nandaasɨtɨhandisangi jatisɨho
satɨho nehɨ naasomɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ
atɨwito.
17 Nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho maarɨho nanɨmindɨmandɨ
apaapɨmaahe amɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwai-
tandɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ japɨhɨ naitandɨhatɨ

katɨ gohɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ namahonɨhe.
18 Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ utaaho wo netɨ nanopisasatɨ wɨndɨ konɨhisɨnɨhɨ nemaanɨmaitaise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho namataayo nisɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitando. Saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho namatatɨhatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho naitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨhetɨ ahondaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ watɨpɨhandisahonɨniso. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨnɨ saitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨngi nanɨmihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ nesihonɨne,” undataase.
19 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa satatɨ katiwɨmaiwaara kopɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
20 Judaahiyaamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Itɨpɨho maipɨho komɨhetɨ nasatɨ nandaatɨ koai netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ ko nahɨrisatɨ naharɨndaase. Komɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ napindapɨ atɨwitaatɨwe?” tawaatopo.
21 Usa satauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “Kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa ko katiwɨmaiwa utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨho bimoho katimumwaaŋɨ kandaamaase. Amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho utaaho komɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ maipɨtisɨhoai nga nusorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhemwaitindɨho?” tɨwɨ sawana nasenawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Judaahiya Mandɨtɨpɨwisohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

22 Sura Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha
wa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda
ahoyandaatɨwɨha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sa asisa
jɨhura Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhanda
ahetindɨhandɨ japɨhɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
aŋaaŋemapɨ namɨhanohururaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
maaritɨtaatɨwɨha asisɨha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ
Sura apɨpaahɨ bwaahuraare.
23 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ masaataatɨ
amɨ usaaŋaipatɨ Soromonɨhomɨ usaaŋaipato
tɨwɨhatainɨ daayatɨ bitondaise.
24 Aihɨ Judaahiya napɨwɨ koai otaatemapɨ
nesɨwesɨpɨ bitotawaawɨ amɨ koai saun-
dawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ ahonɨne
nyatɨpɨ ausaapɨ kanyate amɨ nyahɨ kinyapɨ
ko utaaho diyaamahotindɨho taatɨ awaindɨ
pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahoaatɨhaayono. Amɨ
kɨnyɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ
Autaahaatɨho nangɨmɨhainjɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ
ausaapɨ kanyate,” undawaatopo.
25 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ
pɨwɨhaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ
sangi aimɨ ausaatɨ kasato. Kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ
sahɨ posatihɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.
Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ambɨpataahunɨ amɨ komɨ
watɨpɨhandaahunɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨmaiwa nɨnɨ
kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ sangi netɨ nasisataise.
26 Nɨnɨ watɨpɨmaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ
netɨ nasɨsihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ
sipɨsipɨhiyaatɨmendaatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaanunyaahopo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ

isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨhoe tɨwo.
27 Nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha
naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ atɨnihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ
usohonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ nɨngi atɨnisatɨ
nanipinjataise.
28 Aihɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ
nunyataayo. Kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ amɨ wɨndɨ
owemetɨtaapo. Utaaho wo nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ
nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi ahɨwatɨ nemaanɨmaitaise.
29 Nisɨ Apɨho nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nɨnɨ
yamaŋɨtandɨ nɨngi nanoaasataise. Iyataatɨ
ko nisɨ Apɨho watɨpɨhaiwa amɨ watɨpɨhiya
nahataapa nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ
watɨpɨho awaisɨhore. Isɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ
nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi wapa amɨ wo ahɨwatɨ
nemaanɨmaitaise.
30 Iyataatɨ nɨnunɨ nisɨ Apɨhounɨ noaipɨha
tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ naasaindindaaŋe,”
undataase.
31 Saundihɨ Judaahiya pɨwɨha sa atiwosawɨ
Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaatɨwɨ nawɨha awai-
waiwa jahaatɨ pɨnuwɨ newaayopo.
32 Saiwɨ nehauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kiyai
saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi Apɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaa-
haiwa watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa pɨhɨndɨ kaindɨ
nasɨso. Kaiwaamɨ maahɨwiwaapɨ sahɨ nɨngi
tipɨnɨmaitaatɨwiyopo?” undataase.
33 Saundihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha
koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ gisɨ kɨnyɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kaingɨwaiwaamɨ wɨtapɨ
tiwaahɨmaitɨhaawɨmaayo. Owe. Amɨ kɨnyɨ
nehɨ utaahoŋɨtaapaahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Autaa-
haatɨhonɨne tipɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa

nehɨnɨhɨ kandapɨ tiwaahɨmaitɨhaawiyo,” undawaatopo.

34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindiso? ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ sapɨ sandaato sahɨ autaahaatɨhiyaate daato,’ tato?

35 Amɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha sa kandaase. Kandaatɨ kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya autaahaatɨhiye ndaase. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha nasisoaarɨ akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ ahondaise.

36 Iyataatɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho sawaho nanɨmahanatɨ netɨ natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ napaapɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katopo? ‘Kɨnyɨ nehɨ utaahoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ katɨpɨ kaingɨwɨmaiwaara kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨtɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa nepaise,’ tɨwo? Amɨ Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne ndɨ kandaataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ kandaato.

37 “Amɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaisanaahɨ amɨ nisɨ katohɨhaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ namapɨse.

38 O amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ satɨwɨ nisapɨ ‘ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso,’ tɨwɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwaahɨ amɨ nehɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taatɨ samɨmatɨhɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨtɨhaiwaaso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ

kɨretapɨ sangi nisapɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Amɨ Sapɨho koaisatɨtihɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ saiwa otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyamaiso tɨwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo,” undataase.

39 Saundihɨ Judaahiya jahaatɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨwatɨtotɨwiyauhɨ ko kiyai nemapɨ katɨhɨ ketɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ napandɨwatɨ yanɨhɨmataise.

40 Siyatɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatɨ nahaitatɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ notaise. Iyatɨ jɨhura Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho isɨhiyai baawusimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ ko sapɨhɨ bindataise.

41 Ko sapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koenda nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ kiya saundawaatopo. “Jonɨho komɨ pɨwɨha amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwai netɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ko wɨndɨ kamaise. Kamaayataahandɨ kandɨ Jonɨho kɨmo utaamopɨ pɨwɨha katiwaiwa nahatewa akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo.

42 Satɨwɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

11

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Rasaarusiho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Rasaarusihoai yaawihɨ timbiyataise. Aihɨ ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Betanihandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ Betanihandɨ Mariyaahaatamunɨ kaatamɨ sanaanɨhaatɨ Mataahaatamunɨ aunahɨpate.

2 Iyataatɨ kɨmaatɨ Mariyaamaatɨ wanɨ kaatamɨ
sanɨho Rasaarusihoai yaawihɨ nanototisɨmomɨ
sanaamaatɨ kɨmɨkaatɨ Jisaasihoai atɨpatɨ
awaindɨhandɨ waamainjotahatɨ noaatɨ iwinjaatɨ
kataamɨ mɨsisɨhaara Jisaasihomɨ auhɨrɨ netɨ
nɨwipiyaipasaamaate.
3 Isɨ amɨ kapurɨ Mariyaayɨ Mataaya Jisaasihopɨ
pɨwɨha satɨmɨ nusoaasamaise. Awaisɨhoŋe,
kinyɨ naisoho kɨnyɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ
numwingɨho Rasaarusihoai yaawataise tɨmɨ
pɨwɨha nusoaasamaise.
4 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapuramɨ pɨwɨha netɨ
atisatosatɨ sandaase. “Sapa timbɨpa Rasaarusiho
napwɨtandɨhapa ko timbiyataamaise.
Owetise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
mmonawaawɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ
awaindepumaitaatɨwɨhapaare. Isɨhiya saisaihɨ
amɨ kapetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ
ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naitando,” daase.
5 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Mataahaatisunɨ kataamɨ
sanaapwɨhaatisunɨ amɨ Rasaarusihoaisunɨ komɨ
maarɨho aungwohandɨ kinyai nunyamahore.
6 Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ Rasaarusihoai yaa-
wise undauhɨ atisataahandɨ kohɨ asisɨha yatairɨ
kapɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ daahɨ bindataise.
7 Aihɨ saurɨ asisɨ yatɨwaurɨ sanaihɨhura
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ
nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Nyahɨ
Judiyaahandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nutɨhaawo,”
undataase.
8 Jisaasiho saundihɨ amɨ kiya komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya koai
saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye!

Kɨnyɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nutaapo? Wɨndɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨhandɨ sanamaise amɨ Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi tɨhɨwɨtaatɨwiyauhɨ kɨnyɨ kapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmahingɨhoŋe,” undawaatopo.

9 Kiya saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ kaundataase. “Amɨ ipɨho naasoetɨ ipɨhomɨ yunjisɨhaamɨ auwaahandɨ 12 kiyahaiwaapɨ saasanɨmondaindɨho? Amɨ utaaho wo otapɨhaatɨ ipɨhoetɨ daisɨho ko wɨndɨ napepaatɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaise. Amɨ ko maapɨ yapɨmbatamɨ nausainjɨtɨhanda kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonatɨ neusosatɨ daayataiso.

10 Amɨ nehɨ apatɨhɨ ko daayataatɨ asahatihɨ kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ biyatɨ ko monataatɨ napepaatɨ tɨmɨhaitaise,” ndaase.

11 Amɨ ko sandɨ katatɨ owetihɨ kapɨhɨ wa kiyai saundatɨ kaundataase. “Nyamɨ naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ koai ahowimaito,” undataase.

12 Amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ ko nanotosonaahɨ komɨ timbɨpa gausetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ koai tɨtɨhɨwitɨtaise,” undawaatopo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Rasaarusiho aimɨ napomasɨhopinyaso tɨwɨ Jisaasiho kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ kiya mohopo. Amɨ kiya nehɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Rasaarusiho nanototihɨhopiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

14 Kiya saiwunyaahauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai tɨtɨhɨ kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimɨ napomase.

15 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ koaisatɨ

maasɨ nga wɨndɨ bɨmimono ndɨ maaritataayo amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwo. Isɨ wanɨ nyahɨ koenda nutɨhaawo,” undataase.

16 Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundatɨ namɨhaasɨhura amɨ Tomaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Didimaasiho komɨ sasaahoya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usai saundataase. “Amɨ nyangisangi nutɨhaawo koaisaatɨ maasɨ napwɨtɨhaawo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Mariyaayɨ Mataayai Maarɨho Asɨpɨwindɨhandapɨhaare

17 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ nuwɨ Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhotɨ ahiyauhɨ asisɨha maurɨ maurɨ sanotaise tawaatopo.

18 Iyataatɨ Betanihandɨ 3 kiromita kiyatɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ detɨ ahendaise.

19 Aihɨ Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya Mariyaayɨ Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Amɨ kiya kapuri sanɨho Rasaarusiho napwindɨhandapɨ ikwɨrɨ ahowiwɨ isaumwapɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ gɨwusoaitaatɨwo.

20 Iyawaawɨ Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taatɨ daihɨra napise undauhɨ atisataise. Atisamapɨ Jisaasihoai daihɨra iwinjaitandɨ Mataahaatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi notaise. Naihɨ Mariyaahaatɨhɨ daahɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindataise.

21 Mataahaatɨ notɨ daihɨra Jisaasihoaisamɨ nutanɨmɨ Jisaasihoai kaatɨ saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindapaapɨsɨ nisɨ nyɨnɨho wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaihe.

22 Amɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo wanɨsangi kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjesamaahɨ kapa gi nga nahɨmɨtaise,” undataase.
23 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ sɨnɨho japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepaitaise,” undataase.
24 Amɨ Mataahaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonataayo. Asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura ko japɨhɨ nepaitaise. Nepatɨ ko asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise,” undataase.
25 Saundihɨ amɨ kaati Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaahohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyohɨhonɨne. Utaaho wo nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho ko napotaahandɨ kandɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ konɨhɨ asohoematɨtaise.
26 Amɨ utaaho asoho bindataatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho ko wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Mata nɨnɨ kɨma kahɨtohɨmaapɨ gɨnunyaapaino e owetiso?” undatɨ Jisaasiho nunjenataise.
27 Saundihɨ Mataahaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ, ‘ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Amɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhore,’ ndɨ amɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho koai yapɨpataapɨhɨ natausaasɨtandɨ katisɨho natausaasihɨ nasahore,’ ndɨ kinyapɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaataayo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiyatɨ Gwindɨhandapɨhaare

28 Kaatɨ sa Jisaasihoai saundatɨ kaundamapɨ
japɨhɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaati
gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kapuri nawɨsamɨ bitotamaamɨ
Mataahaatɨ Mariyaahaati bɨpi saundataase.
“Kataunjisɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nasatɨ bitondaatɨ
ginjaitandɨ kinyapɨ ko taatɨ nasenataise,”
undataase.
29 Mariyaahaatɨ pɨwɨha sa atisamapɨ ketɨ dosi
Jisaasihoenda notaise.
30 Amɨ Jisaasiho sangɨ aunahɨpata niyatɨ nan-
daatɨ kapɨhɨ Mataahaatɨ notɨ iwinjasɨpɨpɨhɨ
daahɨ konɨhɨ bitondaise.
31 Aihɨ Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawɨ maasɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawa maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ
gɨwusehohiyɨhiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha
dosi ketɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ namasi naiho. Aihɨ kiya saiwɨ
kaatɨ gwɨtandɨ Rasaarusihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ
notaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
kaati nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.

32 Mariyaahaatɨ notɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ
kapɨhɨ noaipatɨ winjataise. Kaatɨ iwinjatosatɨ
komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ
atotɨpɨwesatɨ koai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe,
amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindapaapɨsɨ nisɨ nyɨnɨho
wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaihe,” undataase.

33 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata
kaatɨ taatɨ gotaise. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Ju-
daahiya kaati nɨwipinjai nasohiyɨhiyai iwinjata
amɨ kiyaisangi maasɨ taawɨ gowaayopo. Siyauhɨ
amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aung-
wohandɨ tundataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisɨ kusɨha
wɨwitataise. Aihɨ ko gwɨtandiyataise.

34 Sawimainjɨhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahɨ Rasaarusihoai maahapɨhɨ ahiyopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aiwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nambɨ mmome,” undawaatopo.

35 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho gotaise.

36 Gwihɨ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawɨ satawaatopo. “Winjasawɨse. Amɨ Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyahoso,” tawaatopo.

37 Amɨ kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Ko isɨhiya ndɨha niyotahiyai nusorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhemwahosɨ amɨ kɨmo utaamoai tɨtɨhɨmaawiwatɨ napaapɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japɨhɨ Ahowimatɨ Gaatihɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

38 Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ tundatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisamasɨho nasatɨ Rasaarusihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaamɨ mipatetɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ akosɨhaamɨ mipatetɨ nawɨha aungwohandɨ napundataise.

39 Siyatɨ napundihɨ ko sandaase. “Nawɨha nemapise,” ndaase. Satihɨ amɨ sotisɨhomɨ sanaamaatɨ Mataahaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe. Rasaarusiho aimɨ napohore. Asisɨha aimɨ maurɨtihɨ maurɨtihɨ 4 kiyatɨ sanaise. Ko anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ ahotiho. Isɨ amɨ andɨhɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipaitaise,” undataase.

40 Saundihɨ amɨ kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gi jɨhɨ napitɨndɨ kahɨto? Amɨ kɨnyɨ

nisapɨ satɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhoso tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ mmondaise hɨtɨtɨ aimɨ kahɨto," undataase.
41 Saundihɨ kiya namapɨ nawɨha awaindɨhandɨ mipatetɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nisapuwatɨ napundisɨha nupwɨ nemawaayopo. Nemɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho autaahɨ naingaatɨ jatataatɨ sandaase. "Apore, nɨnɨ gi gaahoŋe, gaare hɨtataato amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahɨsetɨ kahɨtohɨha aimɨ atɨninɨho.
42 Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nasisoaarɨ nahatewetɨ atɨnimbɨhoŋe. Saimbɨ atɨnimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmoho. Saindɨ aimɨ mmonataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨminɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiyaapimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ saiwa kandaato. Amɨ kiya nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwo," daase.
43 Jisaasiho satatɨ katatosa ko waatɨ waapɨhɨta kaahaata sandaase. "Rasaarusihonye, kɨnyɨ ipaa-haapɨ noaipape," ndaase.
44 Amɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ gaatihɨ Rasaarusiho atisatɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasi ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ apotɨhɨra napapɨhɨwɨ amɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ apotɨhonjɨ masɨhonjɨ angaasipɨhanda napapɨhɨwɨ mmapɨhore. Setahosɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ isɨhiyai saundataase. "Apotɨhɨrɨ koai mmapɨ napapɨhɨwɨ yamwaahohɨpɨpa sahɨ nepɨ nesɨpapumapise. Nesɨpapumasaihɨ amɨ ko daito," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Mɨtɨhiya Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha

Wɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:1-5; Maakɨho 14:1-2; Rukɨho 22:1-2)

45 Judaahiya isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Amɨ kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨhɨ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
46 Iyauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Parisihiyaapɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo.
47 Kaundauhɨ amɨ atiwosawɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhiya mɨtɨhiya iwinjatohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatihɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Kaunjorɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyai gaatɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ kiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaapo. “Nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe? Kɨmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa taatɨ kiyataiso?
48 Amɨ nyahɨ nehɨ koai iwinjasaihɨ kɨmaiwa watɨpɨmaiwa konɨhɨ kaimɨ notaataahɨ kopɨ isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaitaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ Romɨhiya napɨwɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ amɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ nanyepɨ nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaapo,” nnawaatopo.
49 Amɨ sura kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ

jatawa pɨrisihiya nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨho awaisɨho pɨrisihore. Siyatɨ ko awaisɨho mɨtɨhosɨ amɨ ko sandaase. “Sahɨ wapa sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhapaapɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate.

50 Sahɨ sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhɨra yaihɨraasɨ amɨ kɨraapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaasunyainje. Amɨ wiwa isɨhiya nahatiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ napopɨ owetɨtaawɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ napotaataahɨ amɨ sɨra gaare. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wɨndɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owemetɨtaatɨwo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

51 Kaiyapaasiho sa katisɨma nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. Amɨ sura kɨnaungwɨha setɨ koai namɨhanauhɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho jɨho awaisɨhore. Isɨ ko (Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ) Jisaasiho komɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaapɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha kandaase.

52 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ Judaahiyaisaahɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ napotaa-maise. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaatɨ netɨ ahoyonɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ torɨwatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya noaipapɨ nehɨ naasiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho napotaise.

53 Aihɨ asisa setɨ suraapɨ namasawɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai

koaisɨnɨhɨ owemapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

54 Siyauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda otɨhatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta wɨndɨ dahomaise. Ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ iwɨwɨrɨho isɨhiya waapoho owehapɨhɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ detɨ ahetihɨhata notaise. Iyataatɨ ko aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ masehonjɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Epɨraimɨhanda notaise. Notɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ (noaatatɨ) bindataise.

55 Iyataatɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ winjasɨhɨ nga bimohɨtɨhandapɨ Judaahiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kimbapɨho noaipaitandɨ aimɨ detɨndaise. Iyataatɨ so kimbapomɨ ambɨpatɨ Pasopaahande. Iyataatɨ Pasopaahandɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨwɨ amɨ tɨmaŋɨwɨ wapa kaitaatɨwo amɨ kiya Pasopaahandetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya noaipaitaatɨwo.

56 Iyawaawɨ kiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ daawaayopo. Daapɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitotawa isɨhiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaapo. “Amɨ Jisaasiho kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondandɨ napɨtaindɨho e namaapɨtaindɨho?” nɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

57 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiya isɨhiyai pɨwɨha aimɨ tɨmanɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

Jisaasihoai wapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai usonawaawaahɨ amɨ kiya napɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwo. Kaundisaihɨ amɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨraitaatɨwo.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaatɨ Werɨhandɨ Atɨpatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 26:6-13; Maakɨho 14:3-9)

1 Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ noaipaitandɨ asisɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ naasohɨtɨha 6 kiyatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Betanihanda notɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Betanisɨnda jɨhura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwihɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ Jisaasiho ahowimasɨho bimimbɨpɨhe.

2 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maaritɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nandapa tɨhawaayopo. Tɨhɨwɨ Mataahaatɨ kiyai nandapa tɨhatɨ numwihɨ nanawaayopo. Aihɨ Rasaarusiho isɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaisatɨ bindataise.

3 Aihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ sandaahande tɨwɨhandɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho nunyatɨ nehandɨ netaise. Nesi nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨretɨ nuhaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ misɨsɨhaara nuwipiyaipataise. Aihɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamatɨ kandɨ werɨhandɨ atɨpatamɨ waamaindɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ waamainjondaise.

4 Aihɨ amɨ Judaasɨ Isɨkariyotɨhoaisangi sura sapɨhɨ bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai

nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wore. Iyataatɨ ko ipotɨhura Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwisɨhore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai kawindɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ itɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ ko sandaase. “Kɨmandɨ werɨmandɨ nawɨho siriwaaho aungwohandɨ 300 kiyahopɨ nga usaisɨ nunyawɨ naitɨhande. Nepɨ nawɨho ko isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai numwɨto.

5 Isɨ napindapɨ nepɨ nopɨsasopo?” tatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya kɨnaungwɨha naasaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nawɨho samwaaŋɨ nehotɨhore.

6 Ko Judaasiho isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosɨ ikondandɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho iwinjatataahore. Iyataatɨ ko taahɨwaiwetɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨhomɨ bokisihandombɨ ikonatɨ noaatɨ nanahore.

7 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisatosa komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sandaase. “Kaati wɨndɨ namaawisapupɨ nehɨ iwinjasawise. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ asisɨma kɨmetapɨ werɨhandɨ sandɨ kaatɨ ahiyatosatatɨhande. Nɨnɨ napotɨ amɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ yamwaatɨtandɨhuraapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨmanɨtaatɨwo.

8 Amɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaahɨ sangisawɨ nasisoaarɨ maasɨ bimɨtaapo. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Rasaarusihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

9 Judaahiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasatɨ binye tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atiwɨmapɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ Jisaasihoaisaahɨ usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ ahowimmasɨhoai maawɨ usondaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya (Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya) pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

11 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihɨhoai ahowimasɨhɨ kandɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai namasi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhe. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapi-maawɨ Rasaarusihoai maawɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨhɨ Isɨhiya Koai Nuwimaa-hohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakɨho 11:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40)

12 Isɨhiya asakaiwɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ (Betanihanda) nandapa tɨhɨwunyauhɨ nanatɨ nanotatɨ asisɨha ipotɨ kapɨhetɨ

Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ daihɨra yaho taatɨ nase tauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya atisawaayopo.

13 Atiwɨmapɨ totɨpatɨ isaaha tisatɨwɨ isɨsi daihɨra amɨ ko Jisaasihoaisawɨ nutandaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya satɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.

"Autaahaatɨhopɨ maarite. Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ napisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ gaahandɨ kawisane. Ko Isɨraherɨhiyai Winjaatɨ Bimisɨho Awaisɨhoe," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:25-26*

tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.

14 Jisaasiho dongiho netɨ koaasɨnɨ yamwaatɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise. Sandɨ ko kaindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa satatɨ katise,

15 "Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Sitihandɨ Saiyonɨhandaahiyaate, sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Yamaiwɨ sahɨ naingaapɨ jasawise. Sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨho Awaisɨho yaho taatɨ nasataise. Ko dongiho sɨpɨpɨhohoaasɨnɨ yamwaasi yaho taatɨ nasataise," *Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ Jisaasiho kiyataise.

16 Sura saiwa siyatɨ Jisaasihoai nusoaipasurɨmura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Nehɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai ahowimatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ koai numwihɨhuraahɨ kiya pɨwa saamɨ tanyaahaapɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ mmonawaayopo. Sa pɨwa Jisaasihopɨ tɨtɨhɨ

kandaaso tɨwo. Aihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo tɨwo.

17 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhotapɨ ahowimasura maasɨ bitotawa iwinjahohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho sandɨ kaindɨndapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha nesi isɨhiyai kaundɨwɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamawaayopo.

18 Amɨ sandɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda) Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ atisawaawɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ kiya nowaayopo.

19 Aihɨ namapɨ Parisihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito. Amɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ koenda nuwɨ koai taawɨ aimɨ nɨwipinjawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

20 Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhoai nuwimaapɨ Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ asɨhiya usa Gɨrikɨhiya numwɨhandawaayopo.

21 Siya Gɨrikɨhiya Piripɨhoenda nowaayopo. (Piripɨho so aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Garirihanda ahetipatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨhoe). Nuwɨ kiya Gɨrikɨhiya Piripɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhonye. Nyahɨ Jisaasihoai winjaitɨhaawɨ nasɨhaayo,” undawaatopo.

22 Saundauhɨ Piripɨho atisamapɨ notɨ Andɨruhoai kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ Andɨruyɨ

Piripiya maisahurɨ numwɨ Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.
23 Kaundihɨ Jisaasiho kuramɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundatɨ kaundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho katatɨ nanɨmɨhainjɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naitandɨhura wanɨ kɨmuraare.
24 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Witɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamasaihɨ ko napotɨ wɨndɨ namaamasaatataatahɨ nehɨ ko naasohɨhɨ ahotɨtaise. O amɨ ko yandɨpɨho yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamasaihɨ napotɨ namasaatataatahɨhɨ asoho witɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ taahɨho noaipaitaise.
25 Utaaho wo sawaho maapɨ biyatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataatahɨ so ko komɨ ipotɨhura asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo sawaho maapɨ biyatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ pohipinataatahɨ ko komɨ ipotɨhura asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
26 Amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ jainjatohɨhonisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨngi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ nanipinjawɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Amɨ utaaho wo nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtaise,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi Nepɨ Autaahɨ Nanimaitaapo Tindɨhandapɨhaare

27 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wanɨ
nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ
awaindɨhandɨ yaasatɨ naaŋanisataise. Aihɨ
nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ
napitɨtɨtande? Nɨnɨ satɨtando, Apore,
kɨmandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasamandɨ
nɨnɨ napwɨtandiyohɨtɨmandɨ nemapɨ nɨngi
kandaatɨhapɨ nanɨmaape tɨtando? Owe. Nɨnɨ
sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaano. Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandɨ
nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasamandɨ wanɨ kɨmura
naitandɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨhonɨniso.
28 Apore, kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ autaahɨ
naimaapɨ awaindemape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satatɨ namɨhaasɨ pɨwɨha wa
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ satatɨ nasataise. “Nɨnɨ nisɨ
ambɨpatɨ aimɨ netɨ awaindemaho. Amɨ nɨnɨ
jɨhaatɨ netɨ awaindemaito,” taha nasataise.
29 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ detɨ
bitohohiyɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaayopo.
Atisawaawɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaaha
gandaase,” tawaatopo. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa
wɨretɨhiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ
enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo nasatɨ Jisaasihoai
pɨwaundataase,” tawaatopo.

30 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kɨma
pɨwɨma nisapɨhaamaahe. Owe. Sapɨhaare.
31 Wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨho maapɨ
yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ
usondandɨhuraare. Wanɨ kɨmura utaaho
yapɨmbatamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ jatisɨhoai
Autaahaatɨho nemaitandɨhuraare.

32 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ wanɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataayo
ipotɨhura isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ autaahɨ
nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasaihɨ sura isɨhiya
nahatiyai nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsaapɨhɨ numwaasi
napɨto," undatɨ kaundataase.
33 Jisaasiho sa pɨwɨma katisɨma ko sawaho
ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ napwɨtandɨhɨraapɨ saindɨ
napwɨto undatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ kandaase.
34 Saundihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya komɨ
pɨwɨmaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo.
"Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha
sataha atiso. 'Utaaho Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ
Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhohɨ ko
nasataahura wɨndɨ namaapotɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise,'
taha atiso. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ
Saaho Jɨho Awaisɨhoai isɨhiya nepɨ (ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
ataw ɨhatetɨ) nɨwimaapɨ autaahepumwaitaapo
tingɨtɨmandɨ napotɨpɨhaase? Amɨ so Isɨhiyaamɨ
Saaho Jɨho tingɨma tanyaaha napotɨpɨhaase?
Amɨ diyaamahopɨse?" undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya
bapaiwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
35 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho
kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Nehɨ
apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ
sangisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise. Wanɨ
nausaatindɨhandɨ sangisatɨtonɨhɨmura sahɨ
kandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ daiwise. Amɨ wiwa
asɨhatindɨhandɨ sangi netɨ nasamaasaitaiso.
Utaaho wo asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ko
naimbɨpɨhapɨ wɨndɨ mose. Owetise.
36 Wanɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ utaarɨ wonjɨ
sangisatɨ maasɨtonɨhɨmura amɨ sahɨ kandɨ nau-
sainjɨtɨndapɨ gɨwunyaapise. Gɨwunyaawaawɨ

amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nɨnɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahonisɨhiyaatɨ manyinyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundatɨ owemamapɨ namasi notaise. Notɨ koai isɨhiya wɨndɨ mausondaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kiyaapɨ noaatataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiya Taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

37 Jisaasiho sɨwipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kaihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ kopɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo.

38 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ awusaasɨho Aisaiyaaho jɨhura pɨwɨha wa katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ sandɨ kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ pɨwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisɨhoŋe, ndɨnɨhɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha gɨnyunyaase? Owe. Amɨ ndɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tatɨ katise.

39 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Aihɨ saiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahotɨmandapɨ pɨwɨha wa Aisaiyaaho satatɨ katise.

40 “Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ ndɨha netɨ nurɨmaasatɨ nɨwisotise. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nawɨhaamatiyatɨ daahɨ nɨwisapuse. Autaahaatɨho kiyai sawisataise amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ japɨ monɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ

mar‡hoaat‡h‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaitaat‡wo. Am‡ wiwa kiyaam‡ nd‡ha gaatan‡h‡ baiw‡ mmon‡w‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ biyat‡ g‡wunyaaton‡h‡ nisenda nepemait‡w‡ napisaih‡ am‡ n‡n‡ kiyai net‡ wiwa t‡t‡hemwat‡panotise,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*

tat‡ Aisaiyaaho katise.

41 Aisaiyaaho sa p‡w‡ma katind‡mand‡ am‡ ko Jisaasihom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ ipot‡hura noaipai-tand‡handap‡ mmonataat‡ p‡w‡ha sa Jisaasihop‡ kandaase.

42 Am‡ is‡hiya (Judaahiya) taahiy‡hiya naas‡kura Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaawaayopo. Am‡ Judaahiyaam‡ awaisaw‡hiya m‡t‡hiya usaisangi maaw‡ Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaawaayopo. G‡wunyaawaahand‡ kand‡ am‡ kiya Parisihiyaap‡ yayawa Jisaasihop‡ kiya g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ ausaap‡ w‡nd‡ kamaatopo. Am‡ m‡t‡hiya kiyai nep‡ n‡wisapusaih‡ am‡ kiya Judaahiya usaisaw‡ t‡maamait‡w‡ kiyaam‡ aŋ‡ gw‡haraahonyaap‡h‡ ahoyan‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gw‡nyaap‡ am‡ gaapund‡w‡ aun‡h‡h‡r‡ w‡nd‡ kamaataane t‡wo.

43 Am‡ kiya is‡hiya nyangi awaisaw‡hiyaaso t‡w‡ nyam‡ amb‡pat‡ nanyimaito t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ maarit‡w‡hiyaatawaawe. Am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ net‡ n‡wimaitand‡ kiya kop‡ w‡nd‡ maar‡mitawaawe.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Satat‡ P‡w‡ha Kandunjoh‡ha Is‡hiyai Tip‡tapa Usondaise Tat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

44 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨtatɨ sata kandaase.
“Utaaho wo nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho amɨ nehɨ
nisapaahɨhɨ gɨnunyaataamaise. Apɨho nɨngi
natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhopimaawɨ gɨwunyaataise.
45 Nɨngi nisonatɨ ninjaso so nɨngi netɨ
natanoaasisɨhoai usonatɨ winjataise.
46 Nɨnɨ sisɨha nausainjɨtɨhandamataindɨ
isɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ
nasataayo. Amɨ utaaho nisapɨ gɨnunyaaso so
asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtando.
47 “Amɨ utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisataahandɨ
kandɨ pɨwɨha ka biyatɨ miwatisɨhoai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ mausondo. Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai netɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe.
Owetise. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai japɨhɨ
numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.
48 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ
usondandɨho utaaho yahore. Isɨ ko utaaho
wo nɨngi namaanɨmaatɨ ahosɨnɨmatɨ amɨ nisɨ
pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ nenɨmasoai netɨ tipɨtapa
usondaise. Nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisɨha ka utaasoai
saundatɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ maipɨhandisapɨhoŋisɨ
kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nepe,’ undatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ netɨ
tipɨtapa usondaise.
49 Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha nɨnɨ
kandaamaato. Pɨwɨha nahata nɨnɨ kandɨ ausaa-
hohɨha nisɨ Apɨho watɨpɨtatɨ watɨpɨha kandatɨ
natanoaasihɨ atindɨ nesi nasohɨhaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ
kandɨ ausaataayo.
50 Nɨnɨ mmonataayo, Apɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
watɨpɨha katisɨha isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
nunyataise. Kiya nepɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ
kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Isɨ

amɨ pɨwɨha katohɨha nahata nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi kandihɨha kandaato,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ Auhɨrɨ Baawusindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandɨ noaipaitandɨhurandaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho sawahopɨ ko aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataise amɨ ko yapɨpataapɨhɨ namasi komɨ Sapɨhoenda naitandɨhuraatiho. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya komɨhiyai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosɨ amɨ sura komɨ isɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ komɨ maarɨho nunyataise. Nunyatɨ amɨ ko napwɨtandɨhuraisangi ko kiyai maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ waatɨ ausaatɨ auta kiya komɨ isɨhiyai nunjataise.

2 Aimɨ asɨhataahura napwɨhisuraatihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ nandapa asɨhataahuraapɨhapa taawɨ nanawaayopo. Iyauhɨ utaaho maipɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Judaasihoai netɨ gɨwunyaatosataise amɨ ko Jisaasihoai netɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitando. (Iyataatɨ Judaasiho so Saimonɨ Isɨkariyotɨhomɨ mwaahore).

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ mmonatɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Amɨ komɨ Sapɨho Jisaasiho sawahomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ ahaiho. Amɨ koai sura kahapaamapɨpa taatɨ nusoaipatɨ isɨhiya kawisohɨpɨpai maawɨ Jisaasiho sawaho

jatataise amɨ Sapɨho watɨpɨhandɨ koai aimɨ numwihɨhoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho siyatɨ nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhoniso tatɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. Iyatɨ ko siyatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoenda japɨhɨ niyataayono tatɨ mmonahore.

4 Aihɨ taawɨ nandapa nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho dotɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatatosatɨ ko taurɨhandɨ wɨndɨ netɨ komɨ gwɨsɨhaapɨhɨ wisasana niyotaise.

5 Siyatosatɨ amɨ waapoho netɨ kopuho disiho woaatɨhɨ nuhaataise. Nuhaatosatɨ namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ auhɨrɨ baawusataise. Baawusatɨ taurɨhandɨ komɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ wɨsasainjɨtɨhanda kiyaamɨ auhɨrɨ nuwipiyaipataise.

6 Baawusamɨ notɨ Saimonɨ Pitaahoaapɨhɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ baawusɨtandɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, Kɨnyɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ baanusɨtaapo,” undataase.

7 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ sangi taatɨ kasisohɨtɨmandapɨ gi wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyainje. Amɨ ipotɨhura gi gɨhunyaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ mmondaise,” undataase.

8 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ bahomaanusɨtaise. Owetɨtaise,” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ bahomaahusataataahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ wɨndɨ

nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanimbɨ nɨngi namaanipinjɨtaise,”
undataase.
9 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O
amɨ kiyonaahɨ Awaisɨhoŋe. Nehɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨhɨ
bahomaanusapɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ mɨtɨhoai maawɨ
baanuse,” undataase.
10 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komɨha wi-
hoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Utaaho aimɨ bau-
sanamapɨho nehɨ komɨ auhɨrɨhɨ bausɨtaise. Amɨ
komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ aimɨ bausainjɨhɨ kipatɨ
owehoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ kipatɨ owetatɨ aimɨ
gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ
sahɨ nahatiyaatapɨmaato,” undataase.
11 Amɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho saundatɨ, ‘sahɨ
nahatiyaatapɨmaato,’ undatɨ kaundindɨmandɨ
apaapɨmunje. Amɨ koai utaaho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihomɨ tiworisaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhemaitandɨhoai usonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ
kandapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kipatɨ owetatɨ
popɨtɨhiyaatɨmaahe,” undataase.
12 Jisaasiho siyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ
auhɨrɨ baawusatɨ owematosatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
netɨ niyotɨ amɨ komɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ netɨ
bindataise. Bindataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatihiyai
Jisaasiho saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ wanɨ
kɨmandɨ sangi kasisohɨtɨmandapɨ gisunyaatatɨ
nasesɨpatataiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
13 Amɨ sahɨ nɨngi sandɨwɨ
‘Katɨpinyasingɨhonye’ amɨ ‘Awaisɨhonye,’
dohɨtɨmandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandawaatopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ
kɨmɨ konɨniso.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ amɨ
sangi kandisasohɨhonɨnɨ samɨ auhɨrɨ baasusa-

taayo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasisohɨtɨmandɨ nepɨ woŋɨ amɨ woai komɨ auhɨrɨ baawusapɨ bausanɨwɨse.

15 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ kasisohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nasisatɨ kiyataayo.

16 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨhoai daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaataamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ natausaasihɨ naisɨho koai netɨ natausaasisɨhoai daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaataamaise. Owetise.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ sahɨ kɨmaiwa mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatataise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ kɨmɨkaiwa nepɨ kiyawaawaahɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nga maaritɨtaapo.

18 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatapɨmaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiya namɨhanohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ usonɨtɨ usɨtiyataayo. Aindɨ amɨ kɨmba nɨngi nanoaipaitandaimbɨmbaapaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtandɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha ka satise.

‘Utaaho nɨngisa maawɨ nandapa nɨnawɨpɨhɨ nanɨhohɨho nɨngi mandɨtɨnisatɨ sohonɨhi nɨtɨpɨwatɨ nɨwɨtandɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha autaahɨ naimaase,’ tise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 41:9*

19 “Iyataatɨ sandɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataayo. Amɨ kandɨ noaipahonɨhura sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko aimapɨ konɨhɨ susaatɨpimatatɨ bimisɨhoe,’ tɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwo.

20 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitandɨ utaaho nɨnɨ nandusoaasisanɨhoai numwaatɨ nandapa nunyatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ amɨ sosaatɨ nɨngi nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamanataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ amɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhoatɨhɨ maaritatɨ nanɨmaataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoai numwaataise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaamɨ Ikwɨraatɨhemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 26:20-25; Maakɨho 14:17-21; Rukɨho 22:21-23)

21 Sa pɨwa katatɨ namɨhaatosatɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusopɨsasɨnatɨ naaŋawisataise. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai satatɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Samɨ woŋɨ nɨngi nepɨ anusaapɨ nisɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨnitaapo," undataase.

22 Ko kiyai saundihɨ amɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaahɨ nepɨ sawana mmotɨnɨwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ satawaatopo. "Nyamɨ utaaso diyaamahopise?" tawaatopo.

23 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ wo Jisaasiho bapiyatɨ kopɨ maaritatɨ maarɨho numwisɨho Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ nausanatondaise.

24 Aihɨ amɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ mɨtɨhora kiyaunjatɨ Jisaasiho maarɨho bapiyatɨ numwisɨhoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tɨpo," undataase.

25 Saunda “nunjeme,” undihɨ amɨ ko
Jisaasiho koai maarɨho bapiyatɨ numwisɨho
detɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ komɨ mɨtɨho Jisaasihomɨ
kɨrɨwipatotɨ nausatosatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise.
“Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ utaaso diyaamahopɨse?”
undatɨ nunjenataise.
26 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wihoaagɨha
satatɨ kandaase. “Nandapa kɨmba wihoaagɨhapa
netɨ waapoho supwɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ
utaaho woai nɨnɨ numwɨto. Nandapa nɨnɨ
numwisanɨhɨ neso so kore,” undataase.
Saundatosatɨ nandapa wihoaaŋɨhapa
nawɨpɨpa netɨ supwɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ
Saimonɨ Isɨkariyotɨhomɨ mwaaho Judaasihoai
nunyataise.
27 Numwihɨ Judaasiho nandapa nawɨpɨpa netɨ
nainjɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ komɨhetɨ
nandaataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase.
“Kɨnyɨ wapa kaitaapɨ gwɨnyaahingɨpɨpa ketɨ
tarɨwaimbɨ kaime,” undataase.
28 Saundihɨ amɨ nyahɨ nandapa taawa
nanɨhohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ kaundisaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ
wɨndɨ nyangi namaanyesɨpata gɨmaanunyainje
Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato.
29 Amɨ Judaasiho nyamɨ nawɨho nyainjatataa-
hotihɨ nyahɨ usaanɨnɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo
asisɨha kimbapɨho awaisɨhetɨ nyahɨ nandapa
tɨhawa nandɨhaahapa japɨhɨ wapa naitandɨ
kaundataatindɨho e isɨhiya taanahiyɨhiya
mɨmaipaiwɨ bimohɨtɨmatɨmai wapa nepunye
undatɨ kaundindɨho taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
30 Aihɨ Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawɨpɨpa ne-
sisɨ ketɨ nihɨti ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ asa-

hatamataise.

Kɨma pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Koai Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Wɨnɨhapɨpa Wanɨhapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

31 Judaasiho aimɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipasɨhura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wanɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ (Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ) Autaahaatɨho Ahɨnisɨhonɨhi isɨhiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nanɨmɨtaapo. Nanɨmisaihɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ kopɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahore tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo.

32 Amɨ nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ koai isɨhiya mepɨ autaahepumasaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nanɨmɨtaise. Amɨ ko sandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kaitaise.

33 Nisɨ manyinyaate, nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨhandɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto. Sangi nɨnɨ nasamaitandɨhura apɨpaahɨ masɨhonje. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasanɨhɨ sahɨ nisapɨ daitaapo. Nɨnɨ Judaahiyai pɨwɨha kaundohɨha ka wanɨ sangisangi kasatataato nɨnɨ wapɨhɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo.

34 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa saindɨ nasanyataayo. Sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ samɨ maarɨho baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨnɨwɨse. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho baindɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi nasanyonɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ samɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨnɨwɨse.

35 Amɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ saiwɨ samɨ maarɨho naminjaihɨ sandɨ sapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai siyatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiye tatɨ nunjɨtaise," undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Pitaaho Nisɨ Ambɨpatɨ Netɨ Nanoaasɨtaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakɨho 14:27-31; Rukɨho 22:31-34)

36 Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ taapɨ niyapaise?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ wapɨhapɨ taatɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ wɨndɨ nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ipotɨ nanipinjai nɨnɨ wanɨ taatɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨtaise," undataase.

37 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "O napaapɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ namaahipinjɨto?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpa netɨ napwɨtandɨ tɨmendaayo," undataase.

38 Saundihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ napwɨtaapɨ tɨmetapaino? Nɨnɨ gi akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kahɨtataato otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ mairɨmaara satɨpɨ 'soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,' tɨpɨ nepɨ nanoaasapɨ katɨtaise," undataase.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Apɨhoenda Naitaatɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Daihonɨne Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho isɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai
saundataase. “Samɨ maarɨho yayapwitatɨ
dotɨ wɨndɨ bɨmaasitone. Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho
amɨ ndɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ ahiyawɨ kopɨ
gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhounɨ
ndɨhaunɨ nisɨhetɨ ahiyawɨ nausawɨ nisapɨ
gɨnunyapɨse.
2 Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ kɨhɨrotohandɨ
(rumɨhandɨ) sapɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨrotohɨrɨ yɨyandɨhɨ
netɨ tisamanɨtandɨ niyataayono. Amɨ
wɨndɨ sametanaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ
kasatohɨtɨmandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨtaanɨhe.
3 Amɨ nɨnɨ naindɨ wapɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanataataahɨ nɨnɨ
japɨhɨ napɨtɨ sangi nasamaito nɨngisawɨ maasɨ
bimɨtaatɨwo. Saisanɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ
kapɨhɨ sangisangi nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
4 Nɨnɨ taatɨ naitandiyohɨpɨmbɨhapɨ daihɨra
sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate,” undataase.
5 Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihɨ amɨ Tomaasiho koai
saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ taapɨ naitaa-
paingɨpɨmbɨhapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho. Owe.
Isɨ nyahɨ napitiyaatɨ mmona gwɨnyaito kɨnyɨ
naitaapaingɨpɨpɨhapɨ daihɨraapo?” undatɨ nun-
jenataise.
6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai
saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya nisɨ
Apɨhoenda naitaatɨwɨ daihonɨne. Isɨ isɨhiya nisɨ
Apɨhoenda daihɨra wɨraapɨ namaitaapo. Nɨnɨ

nɨwahonɨnɨ kiyai numwaasi naisanaahɨ kiya nga naiwɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai usondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ daihonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiyai netɨ nunjisanɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise. Kiya mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

7 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨhopisangi sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ kopɨ gisunyaatihɨ amɨ sahɨ koai aimɨ usonawaayopo," undataase.

8 Saundihɨ Piripɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Apɨho kɨmore tɨpɨ nyangi nepɨ koai nanyise nyamɨ ndɨha nanyorɨhaatonɨhɨ nyahɨ koai usondaano. Usonɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maaritaatɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ngaatɨtando," undatɨ nunjenataise.

9 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Piripɨhoai saundataase. "Piripɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨhandɨ bimaamɨ nasataayonɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨ sangɨ nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapɨ mmonatɨ koai nusesɨpatataataahɨ amɨ Apɨhopisangi ko aimɨ mmonatɨ aimɨ koai nusesɨpatahoe. Isɨ kɨnyɨ napindapɨ nɨngi sandɨpɨ kinyɨ Gapɨhoai nepɨ nyangi nanyise ndɨpɨ nanɨsehise?

10 Kɨnyɨ nisapunɨ nisɨ Apɨhopunɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨ gɨmaanyunyaahɨno? Nisɨ Apɨhounɨ nɨnunɨ yaindaaŋɨ tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwa nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ

pɨwɨhaamaahe. Owe. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨha bindataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ sangi ko pɨwaasatataase.
11 Isɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatotɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nisɨ Apɨhoaisɨha yaindaaŋɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe satohaapo. O amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwaahɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨhoaisaha yaindaanyapɨ satɨwɨ kindarɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomataimɨhindare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ nisapɨ watɨpɨtatɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasatɨ andɨtatɨ napama gɨnunyaasɨho gɨnunyaasaamaatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨpatamatiyahatɨ kokaatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kokaatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho dotɨ bitohaiwa kaitaise amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaisatɨ apɨpaahonɨnɨ bimɨtandɨ niyataayono.
13 Amɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nisɨ ambɨpataahɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nunjesaihaahɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ samɨ nasenohɨpɨpa kapa kasindɨ nasamɨto. Saindɨ nasanyataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho nehɨ koai wipetahoe undɨtɨ nunjɨto.
14 Iyataatɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nɨngi nanɨsesaihɨhapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindɨ netɨ kasindɨ amɨ nasamɨto,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho Gaahoai Netɨ Nandusaasɨtotindɨhatapɨhaare

15 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho koai
nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai wa pɨwɨha saunda
kaundataase. “Sahɨ nɨngi samɨ maarɨho
naninyawaawaahɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ sapa
kaiwɨse. Satohɨpɨpa kapa sahɨ nɨngi atɨniwɨ
kaitaapo.
16 Sahɨ nɨngi atɨniwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ
Apɨhoai nunjendo wo nasamɨtandɨ. Ko Koai
sangi nasanyonɨhɨ nasatɨ samɨhinɨ bindataatɨ
sangi jatatamanatɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho.
17 Iyataatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaa-
hopɨto. Isɨ ko nasatɨ samɨhinɨ konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ
bitondaatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ
amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai
netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaitaise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya
maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya ko Itɨpoai wɨndɨ
namumwaitaapo. Amɨ kiya koai wɨndɨ mausopɨ
amɨ kopɨ kiyai wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiyaare.
O amɨ sahɨhɨ Koai usonɨwɨhiyaate amɨ ko wanɨ
sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Amɨ ipotɨhura ko
nasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
18 “Nɨnɨ sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaa-
mataindɨ wɨndɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ namaasamaa-
maito. Owe. Nɨnɨ sangisenda jahɨra napɨto.
19 Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ isɨhiya
yapɨpatambɨhiya nɨnɨ wonɨnɨmetisanɨhɨ wɨndɨ
maanondaapo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nɨngi nisondaapo.
Amɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ konɨnɨ bindataayono.
Aiwɨ amɨ sangisangi asɨtimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ
bimɨtaapo.
20 Nɨnɨ japɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napisanɨhura sahɨ
mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nisɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ
nɨnunɨ yaindaaŋɨ tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ utaaho

naasomatiyahindaaŋe. Amɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ utaaho naasomatiyahiyaanɨne.

21 Nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi nasanyohɨpɨpa wo netɨ biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ kapa katimbɨpa kaiso so nɨngi komɨ maarɨho naninyataise. Wo nɨngi komɨ maarɨho nanɨmisoai nisɨ Apɨho maarɨho numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨngisangi koai maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ koaapɨhɨ napɨto," ndaase.

22 Jisaasiho kiyai saundihɨ Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahɨpa Kariyotɨhandaapɨho Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatemasɨhopɨmaato. Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wopɨto) Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Awaisɨhoŋe, napindapɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ nyahɨ gi nangipinjohiyɨhiyaanangisaahɨhɨ kɨwahoŋɨ saindɨ otiwa kaumbwaahonɨne tɨpɨ nepɨ nanyisɨtaapɨse? Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kɨnyɨ napindapɨ nepɨ namunjɨtaapɨse?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

23 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. "Utaaho wo nɨngi maarɨho naninyataataahɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha watɨpɨndɨ sapa saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa kapa ko japepihɨratɨ kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisɨ Apɨho maarɨho numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ koenda nasaha amɨ koaisɨha kindaaŋɨnɨhɨ bimɨto.

24 Utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ maarɨho namaanɨmiso so amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ko wɨndɨ miwatatɨ minjapepihɨrahore. Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwa nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ

gwɨnyaatɨ kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Apɨho nɨngi netɨ natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nanɨmihɨha sangi kasatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ atisawaayopo.

25 “Saiwa nɨnɨ sangisatɨ wanɨ maasɨ bimohurɨmura aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo.

26 Samɨhinɨ nasatɨ bitonda sangi netɨ Jatatamanatɨ Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho Itɨpɨho Gaahoai ko nisapɨ nisɨ aunahɨpa naitandɨ Apɨho natausaasonɨhɨ sangisenda napɨtaise. Isɨ ko samɨhatɨhɨ nasataahura nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa nahataapa ko netɨ kasata katasisatɨ amɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa nahataapa nga nepɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

27 “Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtatɨ yatɨhɨnitindɨhandɨ sangi nasanyataayo. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ maarɨho tautauta ngaatatɨ notɨ nasayatɨ dotɨ bɨmitotɨ yatɨhɨ nɨpatisainjɨtɨhandɨ sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtatɨ yatɨhɨwitindɨhandɨ nunyawɨ namɨnɨhohɨpatamataindɨ nasanyataamaayo. Isɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ jandotɨ bito notɨ nasamaasisatɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ waapaapɨ yasatɨ yamaiwɨse.

28 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatohɨha sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nehopo. Nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi naindatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ sangisenda nɨnɨ napɨto satohɨhaaro. Amɨ sahɨ nɨngi akɨtɨ maarɨho naninyamawaawisɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoenda taatɨ naitandiyohɨtɨmandapɨ ko nga (nyapimaawɨ) niyataiso tɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨtauhe. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ

apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨhɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore.

29 Wapa aimɨ noaipaitandaihɨ amɨ kapa sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ sapa siyatɨ noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasatataato. Amɨ kapa noaipahonɨhura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ e akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwo.

30 “Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ pɨwɨha wonjɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨ pɨhɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨto. Maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatisɨho aimɨ yaho taatɨ nasataiso. Ko nɨngi wɨndɨ namaanɨtipɨhaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨhometisɨ ko nɨngi wapa kanisatɨ netɨ niwatɨtandɨhapa owetise.

31 Ko nɨngi anɨtisa niwatɨtandɨhandɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai maarɨho nunyataatɨ amɨ ko kaime dimbɨpa atɨwindɨ kapa nahataapa kiyohɨtɨhandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi nutɨhaawɨ sahɨ dopise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

15

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Akɨpatɨ Wainɨhandapunɨ Amɨ Katamɨ Isɨtɨtɨ Saatɨtɨhopɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satatɨ kandaase. “Nɨnɨ ipatɨ akɨpatɨ wainɨhandamataindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho wainɨhandamɨ osaataatamɨ satɨhoe.

2 Isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho namingosɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho nawetatɨ tisatatɨ nemahore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho ningosɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho

itatamanatɨ wanɨ nutihɨhapa isaaha naapɨho nainjɨha nawetatɨ isapɨyatɨ tɨwɨha nemataise amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho awaisɨho amɨ taahɨho ningoaitando.

3 Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ popɨtɨhiyaate amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sa aimɨ kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨha sangi netɨ popɨtɨhiyaatesamasɨho.

4 Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaano. Iyataatɨ ipatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho koai yandɨhɨ ahendaatɨ wɨndɨ nga yandɨpɨho namingoaitaise. Nehɨ ko ipatɨ akɨpatetɨ ahendaatɨ yandɨpɨho nga ningotaise. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangisangi akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ ningopɨ namaamoy-aitaapo amɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitawaawaaho.

5 “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ ipatɨ wainɨhandamataindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitisanaahɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa ningotɨ namoyaitaise. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨminyanaahɨ sahɨ wapa nga wɨndɨ kamaitauhɨto.

6 Utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ konɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ bɨmindataataahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ ipatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetɨndɨwatɨ awaipɨtihɨ nepɨ yotɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ tɨhamasɨpatamatiyahoe.

7 Amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotanaahɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho nasamɨtandɨ nehɨ

nanɨhaiwɨ koai nunjenɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ nunjenɨwɨ kaundohɨpɨpa kapa ko sangi nasamɨtaiso.
8 Sahɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa ningopɨ namoyaawaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ akɨtɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjɨhaayo tɨwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahɨ siyawaawɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawaayopo.

9 “Nɨngi Apɨho maarɨho nanɨmipatamataindɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ sangi nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayonɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨmapɨse amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyamɨ nutaano.
10 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha atɨwisonɨhɨ amɨ ko konɨnɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho naninyatoandaise. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha atɨniwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bindawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi konɨnɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyamɨ nuto.
11 Saiwa nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨwisohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ nepɨ amɨ nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha sahɨ maaritɨwɨ atɨniwɨ ninjapepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tisaitatɨ ahotɨtande.
12 Nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyate. Nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ woŋɨ woai kinyɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ namɨnɨwise.
13 Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ naisɨhiyaapɨ napotaataahɨ kiyai ko komɨ maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohande tatɨ

isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise.

14 Amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate.

15 Iyataatɨ wanɨ sangi nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ netɨ tɨmanimbɨpa nahataapa ko wɨndɨ monahoso. Aihɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satataato. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nahata nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨha ka nɨnɨ sangi kasatataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sangi nɨnɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satataato.

16 Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmɨhanɨwɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi nasamɨhanataayo sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangi otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ nasanyataayo. Ipɨ yandɨpɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨho ningopɨ namwiyaitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ ipɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa sahɨ namɨwiyohɨpɨpa kapaanɨhɨ sangisatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Saiwɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjesaihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatisɨ ko kapa sahɨ nunjenohɨpɨpa sangi nasamɨtaise.

17 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha watɨpɨhapa kɨmba nasanyataayo. Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya nahatiya nɨnaasoai maarɨho nunyawɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Yapɨpatambɨhiya Mandɨtɨwitaapo Tahaare

18 “Amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya sangi mandɨtɨsisaihaahɨ. Amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya nɨngi jɨhɨ mandɨtɨnisohɨtɨhandiso. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangi kiya mandɨtɨsitaapo.

19 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaatɨtanaahɨ amɨ kiya sawanaamɨ isɨhiyai kawisohɨrɨhɨretɨ kasiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nasamɨtauhe. Nasamɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ yandɨhesamatɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ nasamahanonɨhiyaate. Nasamɨhanonɨhiyaatɨtihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya sangi mandɨtisaipɨ ahosɨsamawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaatɨmetiho.

20 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatohɨha gwɨnyaapɨse. Wo otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai wɨndɨ namusatipɨhaase. Owetise. Amɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨhi kiya mɨmaipɨniwɨ yaasɨhaiwa naninyowɨ amɨ sangisangi kiya mɨmaipɨsiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasamɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨhaisangi atɨsitaapo.

21 Amɨ kiya sangi mɨmaipɨsiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨtihe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoai wɨndɨ mausonawaawe.

22 Amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamundisanaahɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatatɨ amɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kiyai wɨndɨ namusaitaihe. Siyatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namusaitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha kiyai kaundonɨhɨ amɨ kiya

nisɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ ahosɨnɨmahopo. Isɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaane tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaapo. Kiya aimɨ maipɨhandisahiyaasɨ kandapɨ kiyai pɨwɨha aimɨ nusetaise. Isɨ kiya wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.

23 Utaaho wo nɨngi mandɨtɨnisatɨ nisapɨ poundiso so amɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaisangi mandɨtɨwisatɨ kopɨ poundataise.

24 Nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiya ninjɨhauhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nɨnɨ kiyataayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa utaaho wo jɨhɨ aimɨ wɨndɨ kamaayɨhaiwa kiya mmonɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ saiwa wɨndɨ kamaisanaahɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatatɨ amɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusaitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saiwa kiyonɨhɨ ninjapɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ daahɨ nɨngisunɨ amɨ nisɨ apɨhoaisunɨ maindaanyangi mandɨtɨnyiwɨ pohipɨnyisawaayopo. Isɨ kiya aimɨ maipɨhandisahiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ kiyai pɨwɨha nusetaise. Kiya wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo.

25 Iyataatɨ kiya sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtande. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa satise.

‘Nɨngi kiya nehɨ nuwipɨhandɨ mandɨtɨniwɨ pohipɨnisopo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 35:19, 69:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

26 “Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ sangi netɨ Jatatamanatɨ Andɨtisiwɨtandɨhoai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ ko sangisenda napɨtaise. Ko sangi Jatata-

manatɨ Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho so Itɨpɨhopɨto Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha netɨ autemasɨho. Itɨpɨho so nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ noaipasi nasatɨ nisapɨ sangi pɨwɨha nesɨpa ausaatɨ kasatɨtaise.
27 Amɨ ko siyonɨ sangisangi nisapɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nesɨpapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse amɨ sahɨ wuwanɨhuraapɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatiso.

16

1 “Nɨnɨ sangi saiwa aimɨ kasatataato amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaatɨwo.
2 Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahonya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namutaatɨwɨ isɨhiya nasisapupwɨ nepɨ natɨwɨsoaasɨtaapo. Ipotɨ wura yahura taatɨ nasataise. Kura noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ siyɨhiyaatangi tisawawaawɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayono tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
3 Isɨhiya saiwa kasitaapo amɨ kiya nisɨ Apɨhoaisunɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ wɨndɨ maanyonɨwɨhiyaaso.
4 Saiwa sangisɨ sangɨ nasoaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ wanɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ kaiwa sangisɨ nasoaipahonɨhura amɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, e ko satatɨ sahɨ jatɨnɨwo nyatatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmana kanyatindɨhande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

5 Amɨ wanɨ nɨngisɨ natanoaasisɨho nisɨ
Apɨhoenda taatɨ naitandiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ
samɨ woŋɨ sandɨpɨ kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ taapɨ
naitaapaise? Ndɨwɨ namaanɨsehopo. Owetise.
6 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ wanɨ aimɨ saiwa kasatonɨhɨ
samɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ tisatataise.
7 Samɨ Maarɨho siyatɨ tisatihɨhandɨ
kandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨ kasatataato. Nɨnɨ
naitandiyohɨtɨmandɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ
naitandiyonɨ gaare. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato.
Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi namaayataataahɨ
sangisɨ Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho sangisenda
wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. O amɨ nɨnɨ sangi
nasamasi niyataataahɨhɨ amɨ koai nɨnɨ netɨ
nandusoaasisanɨhɨ sangisenda ko napɨtaise.
8 Ko nasataahura isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai
siyatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise. “Sahɨ (samɨ)
maipɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ
gwɨnyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ
sahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ usonatɨ kiya
ainahiyɨhiyaare tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ
wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo undatɨ netɨ
nunjɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ
isɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaatangi sasatatɨ sahɨ
pɨwɨha nepɨse tatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasondaise,
undatɨ netɨ kiyai nunjɨtaise.
9 Ko kiyai maipɨhaiwaametirɨhɨretapɨ
netɨ nunjɨtaise tohɨtɨndɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ
satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨmɨ
Kosɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitaise tɨwɨ
gɨmaanunyaahohɨtɨhandape.
10 Iyatɨ amɨ ko nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ nɨnɨ
nɨwahonisapunɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai

saundatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise. Jisaasihohɨ ainahɨho tɨtɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ numwasi niyatɨ awaisɨhoemwataise undɨtaise nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi nisɨ Apɨhoenda yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ wonɨhi wɨndɨ maanondaatɨwɨmandapo.

11 Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai saundatɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse satatɨ netɨ tipɨtapa jasondaise undɨtaise. (Amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai pohipɨwiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaate undɨtandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyainjɨtɨhandɨ nemawaayowo). Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ yapɨmbatɨ jatirɨhɨri aimɨ ipɨhatisamatɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhoŋɨsɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nepaise undatɨ kaundihe.

12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨha pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨhandaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ sahɨ nga wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaitaapo amɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwaaso.

13 Amɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha netɨ ausaimasɨho nasataahura pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nahata ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ atisatɨ nesɨha sangi netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ ko sawahomɨha pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ nehɨ ko atisɨhaahɨhɨ katɨtaise. Kasatatɨ amɨ wiwa ipotɨ nasatɨ noaipaitandɨhaiwaapisangi kasatɨtaise.

14 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha katisanɨha amɨ wapa nisɨhapa ko netɨ sangi kasatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ sɨretapɨ nɨngi ko mepɨ autaahenɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naninyatɨ amɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ nasisɨtaise.

15 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨhapa kapa nahataapa nisɨhapaare. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Itɨpɨho nisɨhapaarɨ nahataapa nisaapɨhapɨ netɨ sangi kasatɨtaise satataato.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Saundatɨ Wɨndɨ Otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ Samɨ Maarɨho Yaasatɨ Tisatatamatatɨhandɨ Kandɨ Japɨhɨ Masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ Sahɨ Maaritɨtaapo Undindɨhandapɨhaare

16 Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatatɨ, “Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanondaapo. Maanonɨwɨ amɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nisondaapo,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

17 Ko nyangi sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ usaanɨnɨ newaatɨ yawanaanɨ sanaatɨ nasenɨhaayo. “Ko satatɨ nyangi kanyatisɨma tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisonɨwawɨ amɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nisondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoenda niyataayono,’ nyatindɨmando?” nnaatɨ nasenɨhaayo.

18 Nasenaatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ jinjɨhaatɨ satatɨ, “Ko nyangi sanyatatɨ, ‘Nehɨ masɨhonjapo,’ nyatisɨmaapɨ nyangi wɨndɨ namaanyesɨpainje. Isɨ ko kaamɨ tanyaaha napotɨhaase nyahɨ wɨndɨ mohono?” naatɨ yawanaanɨ nasenɨhaayo.

19 Nyahɨ sanaatɨ nasenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho mmonatosatɨ nyahɨ koai nun-jendɨhaawiyohɨhaapɨ nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sangi kasatohɨhaapɨ ko napitɨndaase tɨwɨ taawɨ kanawaatowo? Nɨnɨ

wonɨhi sahɨ maanondaapo. Maanisonɨwawɨ amɨ japɨhɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ nɨngi sahɨ nisondaapo ndaato.

20 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Nɨngi nanoaipaitandaiwɨmaiwa nanoaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya maaritɨtaapo. Maaritisaihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatonɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ kaahaatɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨtaapo. Saiwɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ tisatonɨhɨ waatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨwawɨhiyaatɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ nepemaitɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨtaapo (nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ jainjasanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi nisonawaawo).

21 Sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Apopaatɨ kaatamɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhuraatihɨ kaati ambɨpatɨ gwɨsɨha awaindɨ yaawihɨ kaatɨ nehotataise. Siyatɨ yaawihɨ nehotinjɨhaatɨ kaatɨ maaha aimɨ namotosahura kaati yaawindɨhandapɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase. Owetise. Nanɨpimatamatɨ maaha aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ kaapɨ maaritataise.

22 Amɨ sangisangi sɨkɨretɨ wanɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ nehotɨwɨ sahɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ taawɨ gowaayopo. Taawɨ gowaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi japɨhɨ jainjasanɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho usaasinɨhonɨhɨ sahɨ maaritɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nisapɨ sahɨ maaritotɨndɨ wo wɨndɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ namemaitaise. Owetɨtaise.

23 Sura (asisɨha setɨ) nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepasi nisɨ Apɨhoenda naisanɨhura sahɨ nɨngi wapaapɨ wɨndɨ namaanisendaapo. Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nunje-saihaahɨ nɨnɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ bindataayonɨ kapa

sahɨ koai nunjehohɨpɨpa nasamɨtaise.
24 Nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatisurɨmura sahɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ naisɨhiyaanɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaane tɨwɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨhopo. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasawɨ sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjepɨse amɨ sahɨ nunjenohɨpɨpa sangi ko nasamɨtaiso. Nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tisaitatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtando," nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Yapɨpatambɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Tipɨndɨtandɨ Nainaamaninjɨtɨhandi Ipɨhatindɨmataayo Tindɨhandapɨhaare

25 Satatɨ kanyatatosatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ wa sanyatataase. "Nɨnɨ sangisɨ saiwa pɨwiwa kaiwaamɨ tanyaaha akaaha noaasandihɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨhaiwa kasatɨmɨ naso. Ipotɨhura nɨnɨ japɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨha pɨwɨha sangi wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nisɨ Apɨhopɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨto.
26 Yahura wura taatɨ nasataise. Nasataisɨ noaipahonɨhura sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nisɨ ambɨpata nunjendaapo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataamaato. Nɨnɨ samɨ aunahɨpa netɨ sapɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise.
27 Amɨ Apɨhohɨ ko sawaho sangisɨ komɨ maarɨho nasanyahore amɨ sahɨ aimɨ nɨngi samɨ maarɨho naninyauho. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoso

tɨwɨ gɨnunyaahauhɨ sandapɨ ko sangi maarɨho nasanyataise.
28 Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ dosi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ namasi Apɨhoenda japɨhɨ taatɨ niyataayo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.
29 Ko nyangi sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨ koai saundɨhaato. “Kɨnyɨ nyangi wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha taapɨ kanyatapaase. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nyangi wɨndɨ gɨmaanyunyaatɨha katapaamaise. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanɨpɨha tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha noaasandihɨ katapaamaase. Owetise.
30 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ wanɨ kinyapɨ mmonɨhaayo. Kɨnyɨ nahataapa nga gwɨnyaapɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Isɨ utaaho wo gisɨ wapaapɨ nangisendandɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ ko sangɨ gi nangisehonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ koai ko nangisendandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpaapɨ kaundɨtaise. Sandɨ netɨ nyangi nanyɨsihɨ kinyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ gɨhunyaahaayo,” undaatɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai kaundɨhaato.
31 Nyahɨ koai saundonɨhɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ wanɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaayopo.
32 Sandɨhɨ amɨ nga sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ atiwɨse. Asisɨha kɨma aimɨ taatɨ detɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ aimɨ kɨma noaipataise. Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmaitaapo. Nanɨmasaihɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ bitoaito. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ nɨnɨ

nɨwahonɨnɨ bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bitondaise.
33 “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ saiwa kasatohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ samɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨ japatisandandɨ kasatataato. Amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha ambɨpatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨnatɨ mɨmaipɨsimatatɨ amɨ yaasɨhaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ newaatɨtaapo. Saiwɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ nainaamaŋɨnatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai tipɨndindɨhandi netɨ ipɨhatindɨmataayo,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ kanyatataase.

17

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ Gaapɨhundindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Pɨwɨha saiwa Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundatɨ owematosatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bim-imbɨpɨhɨ jatataatɨ sandaase. “Apore, kɨnyɨ nisɨ gaahandɨ amɨ yundanyɨha isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ nunjɨtaapɨhura wanɨ kɨmuraare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ yundanyɨha nepɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunje. Amɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ kimwaahonɨnɨ kinyɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ yundanyɨha isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtaano. Nisɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohoe undɨto.
2 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmise nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kandaahɨ iwinjatataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisenda natɨpusoaasingiyɨhiyai kaun-disanɨhɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jin-japɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

3 Iyataatɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ
jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate:
Kiya kɨnyɨ nehɨ naasoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ
akɨtɨhonyapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
Jisasɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ kɨnyɨ natɨpɨnoaasinɨhɨ na-
sohɨhonisapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨndaahɨ
kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaanɨhɨ
jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
4 Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatɨ aimɨ
kaindɨ owemataatɨ kataahɨ isɨhiyai kinyapɨ
saundɨtɨ ko nisɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho
otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohoe undɨtɨ kinyɨ
yundanyɨha nahandɨ netɨ nunjo.
5 Apore. Yapɨpatɨ nahataapa sangɨ noaipasura
ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bimohɨpatɨ
wanɨ kɨmura japɨhɨ nɨngi naninye.
6 “Isɨhiya amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya
yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ numwaapɨ
nɨngisenda natɨpusoaasinɨhɨ nɨngi nanipaaho-
hiyɨhiyai kinyapɨ ausaatɨ aimɨ kaundataato.
Kaundonɨhɨ kiya kinyapɨ mmonɨwɨ
gɨwunyainjɨhɨ kinyɨhiyaimatawaayopo amɨ
kɨnyɨ kiyai nɨngisenda natɨpusoaasinɨhiyaaso.
Aiwɨ kiya kinyɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nepɨ taawɨ
gisapepihɨrawaayopo.
7 Iyawaawɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraanɨhɨ kiya aimɨ
mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kɨnyɨ
nɨngi nanɨmingɨpɨpa kinyaapɨhapɨ napiho.
8 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ pɨwɨha kandɨpɨ
nanɨmingɨha kiyaisɨ kaundɨtɨ nunyonɨhɨ
kiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyawɨ
gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ
‘Ye’. Akɨte. Ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasataise

tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Gɨwunyaatatɨ nuses ɨpainjɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ amɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahore tɨwɨ gɨnunyaawaayopo.

9 “Apore. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbɨmbatambɨhiyaapɨ gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨmingiyɨhiya amɨ kiya kinyɨhiyaatihɨ kiyaapɨ gaapundataayo.

10 Isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨhiyaatohiyɨhiya amɨ kinyɨhiyaare. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kinyɨhiyaatohiyɨhiya amɨ nisɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya satɨwɨ ‘Ye. Akɨte. Ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohore,’ tɨwɨ nisɨ yundanyɨha gaahandɨ mmonawaayopo.

11 “Iyataatɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gisenda napɨtandiyo. Nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨ bɨmimɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nisɨ isɨhiya kɨnyɨ nanɨmingɨnɨhiyaahɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Apore, amɨ kɨnyɨ gi woŋɨtinɨhɨ kinyatiyaho (maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ) wo owetise. Gisaahɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nga mepɨ autaahepɨhɨmapɨ kinyapɨ nahatiya nga atotɨpɨwesawɨhoŋe. Kɨmiya nisɨ isɨmiyaisɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamɨ watɨpahanda anɨtimbɨ iwinjatɨme. Anɨtimbɨ iwinjatisamɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ nehɨ naasiyaimaatɨtaatɨwo amɨ kinyunɨ nɨnunɨ noaipɨha tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ naasaindaŋɨtohɨpatamataiwo.

12 Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyai anɨtindɨ iwinjatataayo. Saindɨ anɨtindɨ

iwinjatonɨhɨ wo netɨ wɨndɨ namihɨrinje. Nehɨ utaaho nihɨrɨndandɨhohɨhɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨhɨ netɨ nihɨrinje amɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtando.

13 Wanɨ gisenda nɨnɨ napɨtandiyo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ gisenda napɨtandiyataatɨ kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kandaato amɨ isɨmiya nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitɨhandɨ maaritohɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ wɨwitɨhandɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

14 “Kinyɨ pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nɨngi kandɨpɨ namingɨha kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ kaundonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaisɨ mandɨtɨpɨwisawaayopo. Amɨ kiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kamaayauho. Amɨ nisangi sɨkaindɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo.

15 Kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nepɨ nawisapemaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nangisenɨtɨ kahɨtataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwatɨpɨ baimbɨ iwinjatɨtaapɨ nangisenataayo. Baimbɨ iwinjatisamɨhɨ amɨ utaaho maipɨho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namusopɨsasɨtando.

16 Kiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaamɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaamaayopo amɨ nɨnɨ maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya pɨwaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyowaiwa netɨ pɨwandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo.

17 Kinyɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ apɨpaahɨ akaahaare. Isɨ

kinyɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kumbusosapɨ kaaraahɨ nepɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ nusepemaipɨ kinyɨhiyemape kiya noaipapɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨhiyaatɨto.

18 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ natɨpɨnoaasinɨhɨ nasohɨpatamataindɨ kɨmiya nisɨ naisɨmiya kɨnyɨ nanɨmingiyɨhiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ netɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nandusoaasataayo.

19 Amɨ kiya noaipapɨ nehɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naasonyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nehɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kahitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ kinyaapɨhɨ nunyandɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naasonyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnimandɨ nehɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨhɨ kahisataayo.

20 “Nɨnɨ kɨmiya wanɨ nisɨ naisɨmiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiyaapaahɨhɨ gaapundataamaayo. Amɨ kɨmɨkiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya nisapɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ kaundisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapimaawɨ gaapundataayo. Amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaapo.

21 Kɨmiya nisɨ naisɨmiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ gaapundataayo. Apore, kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ tɨmaamaitinɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya yaindaanyangi-sawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya kiyaisɨ usonawaawɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ ‘E koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ

nasahoe,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwo.
22 Ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kinyɨ gaahandisahatɨ
kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamataindɨhatɨ kiyaisɨ
nunyataayo amɨ kiya tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwo kinyunɨ
amɨ nɨnunɨ tɨmaamaitohɨpatamataiwɨ.
23 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ tɨmaamaitɨpɨ
nɨngisapɨtinɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ
gisatɨndaayo. Sandɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨtinɨhɨ
amɨ nɨnɨ gisatɨtohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kɨmiya nisɨ
isɨmiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ
tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwe. Kiya saiwɨ maarɨho
naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ kandaahɨ isɨhiya
maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Koaisɨ
Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahore. Iyatɨ amɨ
koaisɨ maarɨho numwipatamatiyatɨ komɨ isɨhiya
kɨmiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nunyataise,’
tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.
24 Apore, kɨmiya nisɨ naisɨmiya nisɨ
otɨpɨpatɨmiyai kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanɨminɨhiyaare.
Kiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨminɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaisangi nɨngisawɨ maasɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ
saiwɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bindawaawɨ yapɨpatɨ
kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ noaipasuraapɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi
kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
apɨpaahɨ kinyɨ gaahandisahatɨ nanɨmingɨpatɨ
mmondaatɨwo.
25 Apore, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahoŋiso amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kawimbɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ
usonɨpɨhoŋe. Saimbɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋɨtinɨhandɨ
isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ
wɨndɨ gisɨ mangisopɨ gɨmaahunyaahopo amɨ
nɨnɨhɨ gisɨ nasisoaarɨ gisonɨtɨ gɨhunyaatɨhonɨne.

Aihɨ amɨ kɨmiya nisɨ isɨmiya aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopo kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ natɨpɨnoaasinɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨtiho.
26 Kinyetirɨhɨretapɨ kɨmiya nisɨmiyaisɨ aimɨ ausaatɨ kaundɨtɨ nunjo. Isɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ kaindɨ konɨnɨhɨ kinyetirɨhɨretapɨ kiyaisɨ kaundɨtɨ nunjamɨ nuto. Nunjamɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ kiya kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho nanɨmingɨho kiyaamɨhatɨhɨtɨtando.”

18

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komɨ Tiworisaamɨ Ikwɨraatɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakɨho 14:43-50; Rukɨho 22:47-53)

1 Saiwa sata katatɨ Sapɨhopɨ Jisaasiho gaapundatɨ owemamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ waapɨhinjɨ kinjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kitɨronɨhinjainɨ nuwɨ kinjamɨ gwaahorɨhɨrɨ nahaitawaayopo. Sinjɨ waapinjamɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ tandɨpɨho mmaipɨ amoepatamɨ osaataatɨ waatɨ ahetihɨ kaatɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.
2 Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ awusaitandɨho saatɨ osaataatɨ mmonahore amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisa sapɨhɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ iwinjahoso.
3 Siyatɨ mmonahosɨ ko Judaasiho Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai Jisaasihoai kaatɨ tandɨpɨho mmaipɨ amoepatɨ ipatamɨ osaataatɨ isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ numwaasi notaise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa

kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaitumahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai natɨwusaasauhɨ Judaasihoaisawunɨ amɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ amɨ apatindɨtɨhisɨ sisɨha norɨhɨrunɨ amɨ ramɨhandunɨ tɨpopɨ isɨpɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisaisawɨ tundaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ wɨrapɨ isɨsi nowaayopo.

4 Amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya kiya koaisɨ kawitaatɨwiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa aimɨ mmonahosɨ kiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ notɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ utaaho diyaamahopɨ taawɨ daahopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

5 Ko saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai wihoaagɨha saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Jisaasiho Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨhopɨ daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undataase. Aihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nusepaasɨho sapɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaisatunɨ bitondaise.

6 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai “Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undihɨ atisawaawɨ kiya namapɨ japɨhɨ kiya nasohihihoaaŋɨ onɨhitɨwɨ yapɨpatetɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.

7 Tɨmahiyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Sahɨ utaaso diyaamahopɨ taawɨ

daahopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahɨ Jisaasiho Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨhopɨ taawɨ daahaayo koai isɨwa newa wɨraitɨhaawo,” undawaatopo.

8 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ aimɨ kasatohaare. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne satɨto. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ taawɨ daawaawaahɨ kɨmiya nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiyai nawɨsawitɨwɨ nuwɨse undɨwise,” undataase.

9 Sandaahɨ ko pɨwɨha jɨhɨ satatɨ katisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise. Kɨmiya isɨmiya kɨnyɨ natɨpusoaasinɨhɨ nɨngisenda nasohiyɨmiyaamɨ wo namihɨrinje tatɨ katisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataase.

10 Aihɨ Pitaaho namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wɨrɨ kɨramɨ aŋɨhandopɨ wiwatɨ gwɨsinji nasahosɨ kɨrɨ napatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨho jɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ tisatamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyataatɨ so otɨpɨpatomɨ ambɨpatɨ Marɨkusihoe.

11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ kɨramɨ aŋaaŋɨ pausihandopɨ japɨhɨ wipe. Nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa naitandɨ nisɨ Apɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ namaitandɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapaapo?” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Anaasihoaapɨhɨ Numwaasi Niyotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:57-58; Maakɨho 14:53-54; Rukɨho

22:54)

12 Aihɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ
kiyai tɨhaapundohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
tingaatɨhaisahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ
Awaindɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaunɨ
Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ ipipata komɨ
ikwɨrɨ maindɨmwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
13 Aihɨ koai jɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaitumwa-
hohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨho
jɨho Anaasihoaapɨhɨ numwaasi nowaayopo.
Iyataatɨ Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomɨ sanaahoe.
Iyataatɨ Kaiyapaasiho so jɨhura pɨrisihiya
isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ
Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ
mɨtɨho awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ bimainjahore.
Iyataatɨ Kaiyapaasiho so kɨnaungwɨha setɨ
sura pɨrisiho mɨtɨho jɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ
bindataahore.
14 Iyatɨ nehɨ kɨmɨko Judaahiyaamɨ
awaisawɨhiyai satatɨ kaundisɨhoe. “Utaaho nehɨ
naasohɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ
kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ napwɨtandɨ gaare,” undatɨ
kaundisɨhore.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nɨnɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:69-70; Maakɨho 14:66-68; Rukɨho 22:55-57)

15 Saimonɨ Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai
nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisamɨ Jisaasihoai

tiworisa nepɨ wɨrasi niyauhɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai komɨ ipotɨ niyamaise. Naimɨ ko Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ so Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai awaisɨho jɨho pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ masaataatɨ nandaataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso soai pɨrisiho awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho biyatɨ usonatɨ pɨwaundatɨ nahowisahosɨ nandaataise.

16 Nandaasɨhɨ Pitaaho mɨhapaahɨ ipaahaapɨ onepatainɨ bitondaise. Aihɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamo jɨhaapɨ mɨhaapɨ ipaahaapɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ apopaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ onepataapɨhɨ jatisaamaati pɨwaundatɨ Pitaahoai numwaasi mɨhatɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho pɨrisihomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ masaataatɨ nandaamaise.

17 Nandaasɨhɨ apopaatɨ onepatɨ jatisaamaatɨ Pitaahoai saundataase. “Gisangi kɨmo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) nɨwipinjingɨhoŋɨnaahoetise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. Nɨnɨ koai nɨwipinjohɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Nɨngi wonɨne,” undataase.

18 Aihɨ amɨ mbwaasɨhɨ sapɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ sisɨha tɨhoaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dɨwimaatɨtandɨ sisɨhetɨ

bitotawa tɨhwindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Pitaa-hoaisangi kapɨhɨ notɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ dimaatɨ tɨhwindataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨrisihiya Isɨhiyaapɨ Nandapa Kohasɨpɨho Tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai Nunjenatɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maakɨho 14:55-64; Rukɨho 22:66-71)

19 Aihɨ sura pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamain-dumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasihoai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ko isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjiwaiwaapunɨ nunjenataise.

20 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho ko awaisɨho jɨho mɨtoai saundataase. Nɨnɨ nasɨsoaarɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ pɨwɨha auta kaundɨtɨ kandunjataayo. Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kandunjohɨwaiwa nahatewa isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨtunɨ amɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonya isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundopɨpɨhɨ kiya ahoyanɨhauhɨ kapɨhɨ kandunjo. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya usa atɨhomaanisauhɨ noaatɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaato. Owetise.

21 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehise? Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwa isɨhiya atɨniwɨ ne-hohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunjeme nisɨ kaundohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya gwɨnyaapɨhiyaaso.

22 Jisaasiho sa satatɨ katihɨhura kapɨhɨ isɨhiya daitatɨ kaiwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ pɨhaapɨpatɨ tɨwihɨwatɨ saundataase. “Napaapɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨmoai pɨwɨha sɨretɨ saimbɨ kaundise?” undataase.
23 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha mɨmaipɨndɨ katisanaahɨ sa satinɨhɨto tɨpɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨmiya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katisanaahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napaapɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nɨwihise?” undataase.
24 Aihɨ amɨ Anaasiho Jisaasihoai pɨrisiho awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho wo Kaiyapaasihoaapɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ wɨsasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ wɨsasandihɨhoai tingaatɨhaisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Nɨnɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:71-75; Maakɨho 14:69-72; Rukɨho 22:58-62)

25 Pitaaho sapɨhɨ konɨhɨ daahɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ dimaatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhwindataise. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usa bitohohiyɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho kɨmoai (Jisaasihoai) nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undɨwɨ koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko daahɨ noaasatɨ sandaase. “Owetise. Nɨnɨ koai (Jisaasihoai) nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨmaahe,” ndaase.
26 Aihɨ sura sapɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho

tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨho jɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo bindataise. Iyataatɨ so otɨpɨpatɨho Pitaaho atihɨrɨ tisatamasɨhomɨ naisohore. Isɨ amɨ ko Pitaahoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoaisapɨ tandɨpɨhomɨ osaataatɨ bitohinɨhɨ gisahonɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmɨkoŋe,” undatɨ nunjenataise.

27 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Pitaaho jɨhaatɨ satatɨ, “Owetise. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨmaahe,” ndaase. Satihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho gandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pairotɨho Tipɨtapaatɨ Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakɨho 15:1-5; Rukɨho 23:1-5)

28 Aihɨ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ awaimbɨpɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Sandɨ kiya asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sawana mɨhatɨhɨ gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaahopo. Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandapɨ maahoaipatɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ kauho wapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ amɨ wiwa kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ kipopɨ ainjotahiyaanɨ taane tɨwɨ. Kiya tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ jɨhura Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨho kiyai nehɨ iwinjasɨsɨhɨ

nga bimotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maahoaipa kohasɨpɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwo.
29 Kiya saiwɨ gamanɨho awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sawana wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ ipaahaapɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Pairatɨho noaipatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Napaapɨ kɨmomɨhetɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaahopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

30 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahotanaahɨ nyahɨ koai gisaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ numwaasi nasaatɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ wɨndɨ newa yahomaawutaitaanɨhe,” undawaatopo.

31 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ kɨmoai nepɨ samɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨ sohoai tipɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ utaaho woai sohoai wɨndɨ tɨmaawɨto amɨ sahɨ Romɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi sahɨ isɨhiya usai siyɨhiyai wɨndɨ tipɨse nyatɨwɨ kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo.
32 Kiya kɨma pɨwɨma satɨwɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ jɨhɨ Jisaasiho ko sawaho napwɨtandɨhɨretapɨ katisɨha netɨ akaahematɨtandɨ katawaatopo.

33 Pairotɨho gamanɨho awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jɨhatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gaatihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨhiya numwaasi koaapɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhɨ koai Pairotɨho saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyai iwinjaapɨ bimingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋo?” undataase.

34 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Sa pɨwa kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨsenɨhingɨma kɨwahoŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨha kandapaino e isɨhiya usa nisapɨ gisɨ kahɨtauhɨha katapaino?” undataase.
35 Saundihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ sandingɨma nɨnɨ Judaahonɨnɨtihɨno. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ nangɨmaasi nasawaayopo. Kɨnyɨ napindɨ kainɨhe?” undataase.
36 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. O amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ maapɨ kɨmbɨhɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨtisanaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiya nisapɨ nisɨ tiworisaisawɨ dopɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo amɨ nɨngi Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhepɨmaanɨmaitaatɨwo. Nisɨhiya nga saitɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ usa maapɨ kɨmbɨhɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamatɨmaindɨhonɨnɨtiho,” undataase.
37 “Amɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyai iwinjapɨ bimingɨhoŋe,” undatɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Pairotɨho saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Amɨ saahɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ pɨwɨhaare. Nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napɨtɨ nisɨ naatɨ nanɨmwindɨmandɨ tanyaaha nehɨ

kɨma naasaape. Pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katisanɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nehɨ akaahaamɨhihoaaŋɨ pɨniyohiyɨhiya ka atɨniwɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwo," undataase.
38 Saundihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaasa sa naasaahɨ napitiyahaapɨse?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨ Tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Pairotɨho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:15-31; Maakɨho 15:6-20; Rukɨho 23:13-25)

Aihɨ Pairotɨho jahɨra ipaahaapɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Kɨmo utaamomɨhetɨ maipɨhapa ko kaimbɨpa wapa nɨnɨ moho amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kɨmba maipɨhapa kaimbɨpaapɨ ko napone ndɨ katɨtandɨhaapo.
39 Amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kiyatoaasohɨtɨhandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ samɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandapɨhura naputohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo sahɨ kopɨ maaritauhɨhoai nutusoaasonɨho. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨho sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bimisɨhoai (Jisaasihoai) nutusoaasɨtando?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
40 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya kaahaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. Owe. Somaahe. Nyahɨ Barapaasihopɨ maaritɨhaayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maatɨmaatisatɨ tunnatɨ ikonahore).

19

1 Aihɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨho katihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ yamaŋɨrɨhɨra

yupwapɨ tiwawaayopo.
2 Yupwapɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya
wɨrɨhɨrɨ mwɨtɨpatisahɨrɨ nepɨ awaisawɨhiya
(kiŋɨhiya) isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ
tingaatɨhaamataiwɨ kaiwɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ
nɨwipaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya apotɨhɨrɨ
nyanyipɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ koai
nɨwisowaayopo.
3 Aiwɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
Awaisɨhoŋɨ (Kiŋɨhoŋɨ) Koŋɨnɨhɨ Kinyɨ isɨhiyai
baimbɨ iwinjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe,” undɨwɨ
koaapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ asanapa
pɨhaapɨpatɨ tɨwiwawaayopo.
4 Aihɨ amɨ jɨhaapɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨho
ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ Judaahiyai saundataase.
“Sahɨ japɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ
kɨmo utaamomɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ kandapɨ
pɨwɨha komɨhetemaitandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nɨnɨ
moho satɨtɨ amɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ koai nɨnɨ
ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho tingaatɨha wɨrɨhɨrɨ
mwɨtɨpatisahɨra kaiwɨ nɨwipaahohɨha nipata
amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ niyosi ipaahaapɨ
noaipataise. Siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Pairotɨho isɨhiya
wɨrɨsandɨhiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho
kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmoso!” undataase.
6 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ
nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaitumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨ
pɨrisihiya mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jaawɨ
bitohohiyɨhiya tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai

iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Koai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaape. Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ utaamo kɨmomɨhetɨ maipɨhapa kapaapɨ ko napone tɨtandɨhapa wapa mohonɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ koai nepɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaapɨse,” undataase.

7 Aihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataatɨ kapa nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa netɨ sisɨpɨtonɨhoai sohoai tipise tatɨ ahotise. Isɨ kɨmo utaamo napone. Amɨ ko nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahonɨne tatɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.

8 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho pɨwa sa atisataatɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ aungwohandɨ yayataise.

9 Yayatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ gamanɨhomɨ aŋɨhandaatɨhɨ jɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ nambɨhoŋe?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoai wa wihoaaŋɨha kamundise.

10 Siyatɨ kamundihɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kandɨpɨ pɨwaamandapaino? Pɨwaamandɨpɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ mmonapaino e owetiso? Nɨnɨ gi nehɨ ginjatɨ amɨ nandɨsoaasatɨ amɨ sohongi tɨngɨtɨ tɨhipɨmandaito amɨ gi sahitandɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨhandisahonɨniso,” undataase.

11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Amɨ Autaahaatɨho gi watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaahinyonaahɨ isɨhiya nɨngi wapa kanitaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ nga wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ kinyaapɨnɨmahohiyɨhiya siya kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kaingɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

12 Saundihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho pɨwa sa atisatosatɨ suraapɨ daihɨraapɨ daataise Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ tipɨse mundatɨ nehɨ iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihɨhandɨ kandɨ Judaahiya wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kiyaanɨhɨ satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmoai nehɨ iwinjapɨ namɨhaapusoaasapaapaahɨ amɨ Sisaaho awaisɨhomɨ naisohoŋɨmaahe. Amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨne tatɨ katisɨho so noaipatɨ Sisaahomɨ tiworɨhoemataiso,” undawaatopo.

13 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho sa pɨwa atisatosatɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ Pairotɨho gwɨtɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ pɨwɨha atisɨhomɨhoaasɨnɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ so gwɨtɨho nawɨha awaiwaiwaara kaiwɨhore. Amɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara so gwɨtɨho nawɨhaara namasawɨ kiyohopɨ satɨwɨ Gaapata tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhore.

14 Iyataatɨ sura aimɨ ipɨho otɨhapɨndaise. Amɨ sura kura Judaahiya jɨhura Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ baiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhɨrɨ Saarareh ɨrɨ noaipaitandɨ detɨndaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kimbapɨho

Paasopaahandapɨ Judaahiya nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nepɨ tɨmaŋɨtaatɨwɨhuraare. Aihɨ Pairotɨho Judaahiyai saundataase. “Samɨ Awaisɨho kɨmosɨ sahɨ iwinjasawise!” undataase.
15 Aihɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaape,” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenatise. “Nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨho sangi jainjaatɨ bimisɨhoai titɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaitando?” undatɨ nunjenatise. Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya wihoaaŋɨha Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho wo owehiyaane amɨ nehɨ Sisaahohɨhe,” undawaatopo.
16 Saundauhɨ namatɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhemataise kiya sawana koai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨ Tipɨmandaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Maakɨho 15:21-32; Rukɨho 23:26-43)

17 Aihɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaawɨtopɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhɨ ko ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ katetɨ sawaho napwɨtandɨhatɨ netɨ tɨpwɨtihɨ numwaasi tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya koai wapɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ ambɨpatɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Andɨtataahapɨ numwaasi nowaayopo.

(Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Gorɨkota tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhapo).
18 Sapɨhɨ koai numwaasi nuwɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw‡hatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maipɨhurisawɨ maasɨ tipɨmandaawaayopo. Woai Jisaasihomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ woai komɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohihoaaŋɨtihɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo.
19 Iyauhɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho katihɨ pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨ autaahɨ satɨwɨ **Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨhoe,** tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwosawaayopo.
20 Iyauhɨ Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya sa pɨwa awɨtawaayopo amɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpa awaipatamɨ detɨtihiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaaraahunɨ amɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Ratinɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ Gɨrikɨhaaraahunɨ jɨpatɨpiyauhiso.
21 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ ‘Kɨmo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨhoe,’ tɨpɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaime. Amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, ‘Kɨmo utaamo satatɨ, Nɨnɨ Judaahiyai Iwinjaatɨ Bimohɨhonɨnɨ Awasɨhonɨne tatɨ katahore,’ tɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime,” undawaatopo.
22 Saundauhɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha wi-hoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Aimɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai

kaundonɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwosohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ jɨpatɨpindane,” undataase.

23 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo. Tipɨmandaaposawɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nesɨpapɨ yɨyandɨhɨmapɨ matɨmurɨ matɨmurɨmapɨ kiya newaayopo. Newaawɨ amɨ wɨrɨ kɨri utaarɨhɨrɨ kɨraatɨhɨ kupwɨnatɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ osaamapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naasairaahɨ gwɨnɨwɨhɨrisɨ kiya wɨndɨ yɨyandɨhemapɨ namehopo.

24 Namepɨ namapɨ kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahɨ kɨmɨrɨ apotɨmɨrɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨrɨtɨhaawo. Namaapwɨra diyaamaho kɨrɨ nese taatɨ ipɨpa wapa isɨtɨhaawo,” nɨwɨ isawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa satatɨ,

“Kiya nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipɨpa nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ osamandirɨhɨrapɨ isawaayopo wo kɨrɨ naitando,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 22:18*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Aihɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kiyawaayopo.

25 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨmandaaposohɨpɨpɨhɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatainɨ asɨhiya burɨ burɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Kɨropaasihomɨ apwaataatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaate.

26 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho sanaatisunɨ amɨ koai
nɨwipinjisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ
nunyamasɨhoaisamɨ kindarɨ detɨ bitosɨhɨ
iwinjataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ sanaati
saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmo utaamoai numwaapɨ
kimoaahotane,” undataase.
27 Amɨ kaati saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ
maarɨho biyatɨ numwisɨhoai saundataase.
“Kɨmaati kinyɨ kɨnaatemapɨ numwaape,”
undataase. Saundihɨ sura kuraapɨ so Jisaasihoai
nɨwipinjiso kaati numwaasi komɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ
iwɨtatamanatɨ iwinjatataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napotɨ Maarɨho Napatatɨ Nusoaasindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maakɨho 15:33-41; Rukɨho 23:44-49)

28 Jisaasiho mmotɨnataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ na-
hatewa aimɨ kiyatɨ owemataise. Iyataatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha netɨ akaahe-
maitandɨ ko sandaase.
“Nɨngi waapohopɨ nainyatɨ nisɨ nahutarɨhɨrɨ
anɨwasise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:21, 22:15*
ndaase.
29 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ woyɨha wa waapoho
wainɨhandisɨha ahondaise. Aihɨ wɨndɨ
kandetɨ waapoho nandaatɨ ahotanɨhɨ namopɨ
nandaatɨwɨhandɨ sɨponjɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ
ahondaise. Ahotihɨ kandɨ nepɨ wainɨhandaatɨhɨ
tɨmandaapesi ipatɨ isopɨhatamɨ irɨhɨrɨ tisatɨwɨ
mwɨtipɨ Jisaasihomɨ mipatetɨ maahomwaanɨ
ahɨwisawaayopo.

30 Ahɨwisauhɨ Jisaasiho sandɨ wainɨndɨ netɨ nanataise. Netɨ nanatɨ ko sandaase. “Aimɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosatɨ komɨ mɨtɨho nambɨtatɨ komɨ maarɨho nusoaasatɨ napatataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Wo Jisaasihoai Komɨ Bopitatainɨ Yahotɨ Muwatɨ Nawihɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Noaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

31 Aihɨ sura asisɨha Judaahiyaamɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhaapɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraare. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ kiya mmondaatɨwɨ taatɨ napindɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Iyatɨ sura asisɨha Pɨraindehuraare. Aihɨ Isɨhiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaahohiyɨhiya nimandɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Pairotɨhoai pɨwɨha Jisaasihoaisunɨ utaahurɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ tipɨmandaahohururisunɨ kingwaasɨ ketɨ napwisaihɨ nepɨ yamwaitaatɨwɨ kingwaasamɨ auhɨrɨ ipahɨwɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

32 Saiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nuwɨ utaahurɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ tipɨmandaahohururamɨ auhɨrɨ niyapɨ ipahɨwawaayopo.

33 Kuramɨ auhɨrɨ niyapɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhɨrɨ niyaitotɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ nuwɨ mmonawa ko aimɨ napomataise. Napomasɨhɨ namapɨ kiya komɨ auhɨrɨ wɨndɨ maapaihopo.

34 Aihɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai bopitatainɨ yahotaise. Yahwihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨ waapohoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ noaatɨ nawetataise.

35 Aihɨ utaaho sandɨ mmosɨho kandapɨ pɨwɨha
saindɨ mmoho tatɨ ausaatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ
sa pɨwɨha ko katisa akɨtɨhaare. Amɨ noaipasɨhɨ
tɨtɨhɨ mmosɨpɨpaapɨ ko kandaaso. Isɨ amɨ sa
pɨwa ko katisaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
gɨwunyaapɨse.
36 Iyataatɨ saiwa noaipasɨwɨmaiwa wa pɨwɨha
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha
akaahaimatɨtandɨ kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ka
pɨwa satise.

“Kiya komɨ andɨtatɨ wɨtɨ naasaipɨsangi wɨndɨ
maapaihopo tise.” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 12:46; Nambaahandɨ 9:12; Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 34:20*

37 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise
Kiya yahohɨhoai baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ usowɨ
iwinjaitaapo tatɨ ahondaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Akosɨha Wanɨhatopɨ Ahiyawɨ Yamwaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakɨho 15:42-47; Rukɨho 23:50-56)

38 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho au-
nahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Arimatiyaahandaahapɨho
Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ naitandɨ notɨ awasɨho
Pairotɨhoai nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ Josepɨho so
Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapɨ
yayatɨ noaatatɨ nɨwipinjahore. Aihɨ Pairotɨho
koai gaasɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepe undihɨ
amɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhatetapɨ netaise.

39 Aihɨ Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So
Nikodimaasiso jɨhura Jisaasihoenda apatɨhɨ notɨ
iwinjatɨ pɨwaundisɨhore. Iyatɨ ko wapa gaahapa
biyatɨ waatɨ waamaisotɨhapa ipatɨ yatɨwamɨ
waapohomɨ kaiwɨhapa nesi nasatɨ Josepɨhoaisatɨ
maasɨ kapa isɨsi nomaise. Iyataatɨ sapa waa-
mainjotimbɨpaamɨ naaŋindɨhandɨ 30 kirogɨremɨ
kiyahapaare.
40 Josepiyɨ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomɨ
ambɨpatɨ nemaise. Nepɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨhiyai
yamwaitaatɨwɨ Judaahiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapaara mmapɨ waamainjotimbɨpa
atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ
jaamaise.
41 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ
detɨ osaataatɨ waatɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ
osaataatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wa isɨhiya
napohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sangɨ ahiyawɨhatɨ
wɨtɨ ahendaise.
42 Iyataatɨ sura Judaahiya kiyaamɨ
asisɨha awaisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨhaapɨ nepɨ
tɨmaŋɨndaatɨwɨhuraare. Aihɨ sapɨhɨ detɨ
anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wa ahendaise. Aihɨ kurɨ
Josepiyɨ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ
nesi numwɨ ahiyamaise.

20

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Asohoematatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 28:1-8; Maakɨho 16:1-8; Rukɨho 24:1-12)

1 Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ biyatɨ sangɨ
bowihɨ kohokoaisa Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa
Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ
akosɨhaapɨhapɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ jata
nawɨha awaisɨha anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaamɨ
awɨha nisapupwɨ napuhohɨha nundɨwa
nehɨhaatɨ ahondaise.
2 Aihɨ kaatɨ nihɨti Saimonɨ Pitaahoendaahunɨ
amɨ wo otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasiho koai maarɨho biyatɨ
nunyamasɨhoendaahunɨ notɨ kuri saundataase.
“Awaisɨhoai anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ aimɨ
isɨhiya nemahopo. Nemahowɨ koai maahapɨhɨ
ahiyawaayondɨho wɨndɨ mohono,” undataase.

3 Aihɨ Pitaahotihɨ amɨ so wo Jisaasihoai
nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamotihɨ aunahɨpa namasi
anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhapɨ nomaise.
4 Kurɨ naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaamɨ
wo jɨhɨ nihɨti Pitaahoai nusatipɨhaatɨ notɨ jɨhɨ
anɨmwaahɨpatapɨhɨ noaipataise.
5 Ko siyatɨ noaipatɨ nambɨtatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ
akosɨha anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ jataise. Jata
apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai mmapɨ
yamwaahohɨrɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise.
Mmonataahandɨ kandɨ ko mɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ
namɨndaase.
6 Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ tɨtɨhɨ
mɨhatɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpataatɨhɨ nandaatɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise.
7 Iyatɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨho
mmapɨ napapɨhohɨrɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise.
Wɨrisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨ kɨri
yandɨhɨ napapotɨmanɨnatɨ ahondaise.
8 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho jɨhɨ

anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhɨ noaipasɨhoaisangi nandaatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ satatɨ e Jisaasiho aimɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepataise tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
9 Iyataatɨ sura kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise tatɨ ahotisɨhaapo.
10 Aihɨ kurɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ niyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Iwinjatɨ Nutainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 28:9-10; Maakɨho 16:9-11)

11 Mariyaahaatɨ sapɨhɨ detɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨhinɨ bitondaatɨ kaatɨ taatɨ gotaise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ taatɨ gotaahetapɨ nambɨtatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhotɨ jataise.
12 Jataatɨ Kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhurɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahurɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhurɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨhurɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindamaise. Kuramɨ wo Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨho ahotimbɨpɨhɨtihɨ amɨ wo auhɨrɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ bindamaise.
13 Saimɨ bindamaamɨ kurɨ Mariyaahaati saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kɨnyɨ napindapɨ taapɨ gopaise?” undɨmɨ nunjenamaise. Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ kuri saundataase. “Nisɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi wapɨhɨ nepɨ ahiyauhɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ monataatɨto,” undataase.
14 Saundatosatɨ nepemaitataahetapɨ jata kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ koai utaaho womatiyaho bitosɨhɨ iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandɨ kandɨ kopɨ

Jisaasihoetatɨ kaatɨ usonatɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Owetise.

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Itapo, kɨnyɨ napindapɨ taapɨ gopaise? Aimbɨ diyaapɨ taapɨ daahise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kopɨ kaatɨ siyatɨ kapɨhɨ osaataatɨ utaaho nehɨ koai otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ bitondaahoso tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ wapɨhɨ nepɨ ahiyapaapaahɨ amɨ ahapɨhɨ ahiyo nde amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ naitaano,” undataase.

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Mariya!” undatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhundataase. Saundihɨ kaatɨ komɨhihoaaŋɨ nepemaitatɨ koai saundataase. “Raponi,” undataase.*

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi maaniwate amɨ nɨnɨ Apɨhoenda mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sangɨ niyono. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa nɨngi nanipinjawɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyenda numwe. Numbwɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai kaunde nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoendaahunɨ amɨ samɨ Japɨhoenda japɨhɨ niyataayono. Amɨ kɨmɨko nisɨ Apɨmo amɨ samɨ Japɨhore. Kɨmɨko Autaahaatɨmomɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha atɨwindɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨhoendaahunɨ amɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨhoendaahunɨ japɨhɨ niyataayono tise undɨpɨ kaunde,” undataase.

---

* **20:16:** Sandɨ Raponi undindɨmandɨ Ipɨruhaara Katɨpunjingɨhonye undataase.

18 Aihɨ Mariyaaha aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨwɨha kaati Jisaasiho kaundisɨha nesi notɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ Awaisɨho aimɨ nepasɨhɨ iwinjatɨ pɨwaundo amɨ ko nɨngi pɨwɨha kɨma kandataase,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ Jisaasiho Nehɨ Akohɨ Noaipatɨ Nunjaayainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakɨho 16:14-18; Rukɨho 24:36-49)

19 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Sandehura aimɨ ipɨho notɨ taatɨ asɨhatihɨhura aŋaaŋɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ maasomwaaŋɨ naputɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai mandɨtɨwiwɨ tiwohiyɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ sandɨ kandapɨ maasomɨhaiwa nahatewa naputɨwɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ naputɨwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ akohɨ noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitondaise. Noaipatɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai ko saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane,” undataase.

20 Ko kiyai saundatosatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ amɨ bopitatɨ koai komɨ tiworisa tipɨ yahohɨwaiwaamɨ yamwipatɨ kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihɨ amɨ kiyai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨhoai usonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.

21 Maaritauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho natanoaasihɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nasohɨpatamataindɨ sahɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ nandisoaasataayo,” undataase.
22 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨhasɨnɨ komɨ Mbɨpa Itɨpɨho Gaaho ipousoaasatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ Mbɨpa Itɨpɨho Gaaho nepise. Nepɨ koai samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhemapɨse.
23 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumwawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi isiya sɨkiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nemwasɨhɨ owendaise. Komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nepɨmumwawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi sɨkɨretɨ nemwaumwasɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ ahusondaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Tomaasihoaapɨhɨ Noaipasɨhɨ Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

24 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipasura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Tomaasiho kiyaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimise. (Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ awɨtipo undɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhore. Amɨ pɨwɨha Ibɨruha

amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Ditimaasi undɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhore).
25 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ Awaisɨhoai ko noaipa nyainjasɨhɨ usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ ko komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nerɨhɨramɨ yamwipataatɨhɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahiyatɨ iwitɨ amɨ nisɨ isundɨpɨho komɨ bopitatainɨ yaipatamɨ yamwipataatɨhɨ ahiyatɨ iwiwataataahɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepataise ndɨ gɨwunyaito. O amɨ nɨnɨ koai saindɨ mausotɨ amɨ nisɨ ikwɨra maawiwataataahɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaito,” undataase.

26 Amɨ Saarareh‌ɨrɨ aimɨ wɨrɨ sanaihɨhura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya japɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ amɨ sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasɨ kiyaisatɨ bindataise. Aiwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nahatewa anɨtiwɨ napuposawɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ akohɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ bitondaise. Noaipatɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai ko saundatɨ, “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane,” undataase.
27 Saundatosatɨ Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyɨ isundɨpɨho nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ahiyapɨ mmome. Mmonɨpɨ amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ nisɨ bopitatainɨ ahiyapɨ nipɨ nisome. Nisonɨpɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ gwɨnyaahingɨho namape. Namapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaape,” undatɨ watɨpɨha kaundataase.
28 Saundihɨ Tomaasiho komɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ nisɨ

Autaahaatɨhoŋe,” undataase.
29 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai
saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ ndɨhaara
nisonapaapɨ wanɨ e akɨte tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaino?
Amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ maanonawaahandɨ
kandɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya siya awaindɨhandɨ
kiyaanɨhɨ maaritɨtaapo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Bukɨmandɨ Kɨmandɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨmandamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare

30 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
sɨwipatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa kaiwaiwa nɨnɨ
wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaayo.
31 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa pɨwɨma kɨmandɨ
bukɨmandaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma amɨ sahɨ
Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho
Komɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ
Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho kɨmɨkore tɨwɨ kopɨ
sahɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Aiwɨ amɨ
sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ noaipapɨ
asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ
kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

21

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ Noaipatɨ Iwinjatɨ Nunjainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Ipotɨ asisɨha wonya naasonya sanaihɨhura
Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ
noaipatɨ nunjaanataise. Iyataatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ
Garirihandainɨ ko kiyai noaipatɨ iwinjataise.
Sɨrɨ durirambɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Taiberiyaasihande.
Ko kiyaapɨhɨ siyatɨ noaipataise.

2 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ
noaipatɨ nunjaayainjura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
kura maasɨ bimohiyɨhiya kɨmiyaare: Saimonɨ
Pitaaho Tomaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ
awɨtipɨho (Ibɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara
Didimaasiho) amɨ Natanairɨho aunahɨpatɨ
taunɨhonjɨ gwɨharaahonjɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ
Garirihanda ahetipatɨ Kanaahandaahapɨhotihɨ
amɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨtihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ wurɨ yahurisangi maasɨ
bindawaayopo.
3 Siya saiwɨ bindawaawɨ Pitaaho komɨ
naisɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wiyai
saundataase. “Nɨnɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ
durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmatɨ mmondandɨ notaayo,”
undataase. Saundihɨ komɨ sasaahoya koai
saundawaatopo. “O amɨ nyangisangi gisaatɨ
maasɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ tɨmaitɨhaawɨ nutɨhaawo,”
undawaatopo. Kiya sanɨwɨmapɨ kopuho
awainaahoetaho wotɨ yamwaasi durɨhɨraatɨhɨra
araihopaitaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ sura
apatindɨtɨhɨ kiya araihopɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ
tɨmapɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ araiho wo
namohopo apɨpaahɨ owetise.
4 Aihɨ asisɨha bowatɨ ipɨho taatɨ noaipasɨhɨ
Jisaasiho durɨhɨramɨ aripatainɨ bitosɨhɨ kiya
kopɨ Jisaasihoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mausohopo. Owetise.
5 Aihɨ ko kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
“Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ araiho wo nowaayowo?”
undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha
koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apɨpaahɨ
maipɨhonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo.
6 Aihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ

samɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ samɨ kopuhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ tɨmapɨ yotɨwise amɨ sahɨ araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yotawaayopo. Yotɨwɨ kiya araiho waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨho ikihopɨ kɨpwinjɨhɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ araihopɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋamasɨhɨ wɨndɨ nga aipɨ kopuhotɨ yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

7 Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ wo Jisaasiho koai apɨpaahɨ maarɨho numwisɨho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨmo awaisɨho nyangi pɨwaanyase,” undataase. Saundihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ nausohaatɨ ahiyatosirɨhɨrɨ ko sa pɨwa Awaisɨhoe tauhɨ atisataatɨ netɨ nipatataise. Ko komɨ saaketɨhandɨ siyatɨ netɨ nipainji durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napwaatatɨ ikwauhɨrɨ tɨmatɨ naahimanɨmɨ aripatainapɨ notaise.

8 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa kopuhotɨ aripatainapɨ nasawaayopo. Nasawaawɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ araiho tisaitamasɨhihɨ aisi napɨwɨ aripaininɨ yaminɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ notawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya kiyaamɨ kopuhoaisawɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainamɨ wɨndɨ onɨhɨmetawaayopo. Nehɨ masɨhonjɨ 100 mita kiyahapɨhɨtawaayopo.

9 Saiwɨ kiya napɨwɨ mangɨrainɨ noaipapɨ jawa sisɨha wa taatɨ tɨhataise. Aihɨ araiho wo sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhɨndataise. Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ wonyaisatɨ maasɨ sisɨhaapɨ ahondaise.

10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ

araiho wanɨ nohohɨwiwaamɨ wonya nesi napɨwɨse,” undataase.

11 Saundihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho kopuhotɨ naupwaatatɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ netɨ aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahɨhɨ tisaitamasɨhɨ aripataatɨhɨ nasaamanataise. Iyataatɨ araiho kiya nohohɨho nahato noaipatɨ 153 kiyahore. Siyatɨ araiho apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨhondaahandɨ kandɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ wɨndɨ naminjaase. Owetise.

12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ napɨwɨ nandapa asisɨhaatɨhapɨhapa nanɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yayawaawɨ kiyaamɨ wo naasohisangi andɨtitɨwɨ koai saundɨwɨ, “Kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?” undɨwɨ wɨndɨ namunjehopo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ kiya kopɨ Awaisɨho kɨmɨkoso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.

13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho detɨ sisɨhaamɨhinɨ notɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ kiyai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ araihoaisangi sɨkɨretɨ kiyatɨ netɨ kiyai nunyataise.

14 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ aimɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhura Jisaasiho aimɨ mairɨmaara komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Sɨpɨpɨhohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindɨhandapɨhaare

15 Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ owendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Saimonɨ Pitaahoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngi aungwohandɨ kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino? Aimbɨ kinyɨ maarɨho nanɨmingɨho kɨmiyaamɨ maarɨho

naninyohɨtɨhandi nusetipɨhaapɨ kɨnyɨ naninyapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ gi maarɨho nahinyonɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ mwaahonyai winjatɨme,” undataase.

16 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Pitaaho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho nanginyonɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhonyai iwinjatɨme,” undataase.

17 Saundatɨ nunjenatosatɨ jɨhaatɨ mairɨmandaahandɨ Jisaasiho Saimonɨ Pitaahoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimonɨhoŋɨ Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Kɨmandɨ jɨhaatɨ mairɨmandɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai nɨngi maarɨho naninyapaino undatɨ nunjesɨtɨmandapɨ Pitaaho maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ naaŋawisataise. Naaŋawihɨ namatɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ nahataapa mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Mmonɨpɨhoŋisɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho nahinyohɨtɨhandɨ mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisɨ sipɨsipɨhonyai kɨnyɨ nandapa nanunyapɨ nɨwinjatɨme,” undataase.

18 Saundatosatɨ amɨ wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai

saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kahɨtataato. Kɨnyɨ waimwaahoŋɨhura kɨnyɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨpɨ yamepatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ ipɨhatimbɨ wɨsasanɨmapɨ kɨnyɨ daitaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨpɨpɨhapɨ daayapaise. Saimbɨ daimbɨpɨhoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ aungwɨhoŋɨtapaahura kɨnyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ dɨhɨmwanɨpɨ usai numwisamɨhɨ kiya kinyɨ yamepatɨ nepɨ wɨngisasawɨ nangɨmaasi kɨnyɨ wapɨhɨ nutaapɨ maarɨmitingɨpɨpɨhɨ gisi nutaapo,” undataase.

19 Sandɨ Jisaasiho katindɨmandɨ ipotɨhura Pitaaho napwɨtandɨhɨretapɨ namɨhanatɨ kandaase. Ko napotaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtandɨhɨretapo. Saundatosatɨ ipotɨha Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanipinjapɨ nisɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaime,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maarɨho Numwisɨhopɨ Katisɨhaare

20 Aihɨ Pitaaho nepemaitatɨ dawaataatɨ jataatɨ kiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasiho koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ numwisɨho kuramɨ ipotɨ taatɨ nɨwipinjai nasataise. Iyataatɨ so nandapa ipotɨhapa Jisaasiho koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ nainjura Jisaasihomɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ komɨ mɨtɨho nausatɨ bimisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨko Jisaasihoai saundatɨ, “Awaisɨhonye, gisɨ kinyɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ diyaamaho netɨ angusaitaihise?” undatɨ nunjesɨhore.

21 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho kɨmɨkoai iwin-
jatosatɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
“Awaisɨhonye, kɨmoai napa napitɨwimatatɨ amɨ
ko napa kaitaise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
22 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho
Pitaahoai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Amɨ
nɨnɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmo konɨhɨ bimaamɨ
notɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtandɨ nehɨ
nɨwahonisɨhandisɨ nɨnɨ koai kɨretɨ kawito.
Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kandapɨ napindapɨ taapɨ
waatɨ gwɨnyaahise? Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinjapɨ
nɨngisɨ nanoaipasɨhɨ nehohɨpɨpa kɨnyɨ nepe,”
undataase.
23 Saundihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Jisaasihoai
nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ taahiyɨhiya
pɨwɨha saapɨ atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai
nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamo wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaise
tɨwo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho wɨndɨ satatɨ
ko wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaise tatɨ kamaatise.
Nehɨ kohɨ sandaase. “Amɨ ko wɨndɨ
namwaapotɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ notɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ
napisanɨhuraatɨtandɨ sandɨ kinyɨhandɨmaahe
kandapɨ kɨnyɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaitaapo,” ndaase.
24 Iyataatɨ kɨmɨko kɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ
mmonatɨ nesɨha ausaatɨ kandaase. Iyatɨ amɨ
kɨmɨkaiwa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ
amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo ko katiwaiwa
akɨtɨtiho.
25 Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa
pɨhɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨwaiwaare. Isɨ amɨ na-
hatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ kwɨsiwɨ jɨpatɨpaisaihaahɨ
amɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ utɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa
ahaitɨhapɨhɨ owetɨtaihe.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad